Vital Statistics on Congress



www.brookings.edu/vitalstats

Norman J. Ornstein

Resident Scholar, American Enterprise Institute

Thomas E. Mann

Senior Fellow, Governance Studies, The Brookings Institution

Michael J. Malbin

Executive Director, Campaign Finance Institute

Andrew Rugg

Research Assistant, American Enterprise Institute

Raffaela Wakeman

Special Project Manager, The Brookings Institution

(Data last updated April 23, 2014)







Chapter 1: Demographics of Members of Congress Table of Contents

- 1-1 Apportionment of Congressional Seats, by Region and State, 1910-2010
- 1-2 Democratic Party Strength in the House, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014
- 1-3 Democratic and Republican Seats in the House, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014
- 1-4 Democratic Party Strength in the Senate, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014
- 1-5 Democratic and Republican Seats in the Senate, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014
- 1-6 Seniority of Representatives, 1953 2014
- 1-7 Seniority of Senators, 1953 2014
- 1-8 Prior Occupations of Representatives, 83rd 113th Congresses, 1953 2014
- 1-9 Prior Occupations of Democratic Representatives, 83rd 112th Congresses, 1953 2012
- 1-10 Prior Occupations of Republican Representatives, 83rd 112th Congresses, 1953 2012
- 1-11 Prior Occupations of Senators, 83rd 113th Congresses, 1953 2014
- 1-12 Prior Occupations of Democratic Senators, 83rd 112th Congresses, 1953 2012
- 1-13 Prior Occupations of Republican Senators, 83rd 112th Congresses, 1953 2012
- 1-14 Religious Affiliations of Representatives, 89th 113th Congresses, 1965 2014
- 1-15 Religious Affiliations of Senators, 89th 113th Congresses, 1965 2014
- 1-16 African Americans in Congress, 41st 113th Congresses, 1869 2014
- 1-17 Asian Americans in Congress, 58th 113th Congresses, 1903 2014
- 1-18 Hispanic Americans in Congress, 41st 113th Congresses, 1869 2014
- 1-19 Women in Congress, 65th 113th Congresses, 1917 2014
- 1-20 Political Parties of Senators and Representatives, 34th 113th Congresses, 1855 2014





Table 1-1 Apportionment of Congressional Seats, by Region and State, 1910-2010 (435 seats)

Region and State	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010
South	104		102	105	106	106	108	116	125	131	138
Alabama	10		9	9	9	8	7	7	7	7	7
Arkansas	7		7	7	6	4	4	4	4	4	4
Florida	4		5	6	8	12	15	19	23	25	27
Georgia	12		10	10	10	10	10	10	11	13	14
Louisiana	8		8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	6
Mississippi	8		7	7	6	5	5	5	5	4	4
North Carolina	10		11	12	12	11	11	11	12	13	13
South Carolina	7		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7
Tennessee	10		9	10	9	9	8	9	9	9	9
Texas	18		21	21	22	23	24	27	30	32	36
Virginia	10		9	9	10	10	10	10	11	11	11
Border	47		43	42	38	36	35	34	32	31	30
Kentucky	11		9	9	8	7	7	7	6	6	6
Maryland	6		6	6	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
Missouri	16		13	13	11	10	10	9	9	9	8
Oklahoma	8		9	8	6	6	6	6	6	5	5
West Virginia	6		6	6	6	5	4	4	3	3	3
New England	32		29	28	28	25	25	24	23	22	21
Connecticut	5		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5
Maine	4		3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Massachusetts	16		15	14	14	12	12	11	10	10	9
New Hampshire	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island	3		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Vermont	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mid-Atlantic	92		94	93	88	84	80	72	66	62	58
Delaware	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Jersey	12		14	14	14	15	15	14	13	13	12
New York	43		45	45	43	41	39	34	31	29	27
Pennsylvania	36		34	33	30	27	25	23	21	19	18
Midwest	86		90	87	87	88	86	80	74	69	65
Illinois	27		27	26	25	24	24	22	20	19	18
Indiana	13		12	11	11	11	11	10	10	9	9
Michigan	13		17	17	18	19	19	18	16	15	14
Ohio	22		24	23	23	24	23	21	19	18	16
Wisconsin	11		10	10	10	10	9	9	9	8	8





Table 1-1 Apportionment of Congressional Seats, by Region and State, 1910-2010 (435 seats)

Region and State	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010
Plains	41		34	31	31	27	25	24	22	22	21
Iowa	11		9	8	8	7	6	6	5	5	4
Kansas	8		7	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4
Minnesota	10		9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8
Nebraska	6		5	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3
North Dakota	3		2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
South Dakota	3		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Rocky Mountains	14		14	16	16	17	19	24	24	28	31
Arizona	1		1	2	2	3	4	5	6	8	9
Colorado	4		4	4	4	4	5	6	6	7	7
Idaho	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Montana	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Nevada	1		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	4
New Mexico	1 ^a		1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Utah	2		2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4
Wyoming	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pacific Coast	19		29	33	43	52	57	61	69	70	71
Alaska					1 ^b	1	1	1	1	1	1
California	11		20	23	30	38	43	45	52	53	53
Hawaii					1 ^c	2	2	2	2	2	2
Oregon	3		3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Washington	5		6	6	7	7	7	8	9	9	10

a. New Mexico became a state in 1912; in 1910 it had a nonvoting delegate in Congress.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly's Guide to U.S. Elections (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; U.S. Census data 2000, www.census.gov.





b. Alaska became a state on January 3, 1959. In 1950 Alaska had a nonvoting delegate in Congress, making the total for that year 437; subsequent reapportionment reduced the total to 435.

c. Hawaii became a state on August 21, 1959. In 1950 Hawaii had a nonvoting delegate in Congress, making the total for that year 437; subsequent reapportionment reduced the total to 435.

Table 1-2 Democratic Party Strength in the House, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014

Congress	69th (1925- 1926)	75th (1937- 1938)	81st (1949- 1950)	87th (1961- 1962)	93rd (1973- 1974)	96th (1979- 1980)	97th (1981- 1982)	98th (1983- 1984)	100th (1987- 1988)	101st (1989- 1990)
Region	1920)	1930)	1930)	1902)	1974)	1900)	1902)	1304)	1900)	1990)
South										
Percent	97.1	98.0	98.1	93.4	68.2	71.3	63.9	71.2	66.4	67.0
Seats	104	101	105	106	107 ^c	108	108	116	116	115 ^h
Border										
Percent	58.7	95.2	88.1	84.2	77.1	77.1	68.6	76.4	67.6	67.6
Seats	46	42	42	38	35	35	35	34	34	34
New England										
Percent	12.5	44.8	39.3	50.0	60.0	72.0	64.0	66.6	62.5	58.3
Seats	32	29	28	28	25	25	25	24	24	24
Mid-Atlantic										
Percent	26.4	68.0	48.4	48.9	53.8	63.8	53.8	58.3	56.9	58.3
Seats	91	94	93	88	80	80	80	72	72	72
Midwest										
Percent	16.7	72.2	43.7	40.7	37.6	55.3	50.0	55.0	57.5	59.5
Seats	84	90	87	86 ^a	85 ^d	85 ^f	86	80	80	79 ⁱ
Plains										
Percent	14.6	38.2	16.1	19.4	36.0	40.0	36.0	54.2	45.8	50.0
Seats	41	34	31	31	25	25	25	24	24	24
Rocky Mountains										
Percent	28.6	93.3	75.0	68.8	42.1	47.4	36.8	33.3	37.5	37.5
Seats	14	15	16	16	19	19	19	24	24	24
Pacific Coast										
Percent	19.0	80.0	36.4	51.2	58.9	66.1	56.1	62.3	59.0	59.0
Seats	21	30	33	43 ^b	56 ^e	56 ^g	57	61	61	61

Note: Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Congressional Directory, various editions; Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various editions).



a. J. Edward Roush (D-IN) was not sworn in until June 14, 1961 due to a disputed election result.

b. Alaska was admitted as a state in 1958 and Hawaii in 1959. There were 437 representatives elected in 1960, both

included in the Pacific Coast row. c. Hale Boggs (D-LA) was elected posthumously.

d. George Collins (D-IL) was elected postnatiously.

d. George Collins (D-IL) was elected in 1972 but died before being sworn into office.

e. Nicholas Begich (D-AK) was elected posthumously.

f. William Steiger (R-WI) was elected in 1978 but died before being sworn into office.

g. Leo Ryan (D-CA) was elected in 1978 but died before being sworn into office.

h. William Nichols (D-AL) was elected in 1988 but died before being sworn into office.

i. Daniel Coats (R-IN) won reelection in 1988 but was appointed to Dan Quayle's Senate seat on December 12, 1988.

Table 1-2 Democratic Party Strength in the House, by Region, 69th-110th Congresses, 1925-2014

Congress	102nd (1991- 1992)	103rd (1993-	104th (1995-	105th (1997-	106th (1999-	107th (2001-	108th (2003-	109th (2005- 2006)	110th (2007-	111th (2009- 2010)	112th (2011- 2012)	113th (2013- 2014)
Region	1992)	1994)	1996)	1998)	2000)	2002)	2004)	2006)	2008)	2010)	2012)	2014)
South												
Percent	66.4	61.6	48.8	43.2	43.5	42.4	41.9	37.4	41.2	45	28.2	29
Seats	116	125	125	125	124 ^j	125	131	131	131	131	131	138
Border												
Percent	67.6	65.6	50.0	40.6	40.6	37.5	45.1	45.2	48.4	51.6	41.9	36.6
Seats	34	32	32	32	32	32	31	31	31	31	31	30
New England												
Percent	66.7	60.9	60.9	78.3	78.3	73.9	68.2	72.7	95.5	100	90.9	100
Seats	24	23	23	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	21
Mid-Atlantic												
Percent	56.9	54.5	50.0	53.0	54.5	54.5	53.2	54.8	66.1	74.2	59.7	60.3
Seats	72	66	66	66	66	66	62	62	62	62 ^m	62	58
Midwest												
Percent	61.2	58.1	43.2	50.0	50.0	48.6	40.6	40.6	47.8	56.5	36.2	38.4
Seats	80	74	74	74	74	74	69	69	69	69 ⁿ	69	65
Plains												
Percent	54.2	54.5	36.4	36.4	40.9	36.4	31.8	36.4	54.5	50	31.8	33.3
Seats	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21
Rocky Mountains												
Percent	45.8	45.8	25.0	20.8	20.8	25.0	25.0	28.6	39.3	60.7	35.7	41.9
Seats	24	24	24	24	24	24	28	28	28	28	28°	31
Pacific Coast												
Percent	60.6	63.8	49.3	55.1	56.5	63.2	64.3	63.8	65.7	65.7	64.3	70.4
Seats	61	69	69	69	69	68 ^k	70	69 ^L	70	70	70	71

Note: Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Congressional Directory, various editions; Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various editions).



j. Newt Gingrich (R-GA) was elected in 1998, but resigned from his seat before being sworn in.

k. Julian Dixon (D-CA) was elected in 2000 but died before being sworn into office. L. Robert Matsui (D-CA) was elected in 2004 but died before being sworn into office.

M. Kirsten E. Gillibrand resigned to replace Hillary Clinton in the Senate on January 26, 2009, but was still present at the N. Rahm Emanuel resigned his seat to enter the Obama administration.

O. Nevada's Second District is vacant as August 21, 2012. It was formerly held by Dean Heller (R).

Table 1-3 Democratic and Republican Seats in the House, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014

Congress		9th 5-1926		ith -1938		lst -1950	87 1961			3rd 3-1974		6th -1980		7th -1982		3th -1984		1st -1990		2nd -1992
Region	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	-1300 R	D	-130 <u>2</u> R	D	R	D	R	D	R
South																				
Percent	54.9	1.2	29.8	2.2	39.2	1.2	37.8	3.4	30.4	17.7	27.9	19.7	28.4	20.3	30.2	21.0	29.3	22.4	28.8	23.4
Seats	101	3	99	2	103	2	99	6	73	34	77	31	69	39	81	35	76	39	77	39
Border																				
Percent	14.7	7.8	12.0	2.2	14.1	2.9	12.2	3.4	11.3	4.2	9.8	5.1	9.9	5.7	9.7	4.8	8.9	6.3	8.6	6.6
Seats	27	19	40	2	37	5	32	6	27	8	27	8	24	11	26	8	23	11	23	11
New England																				
Percent	2.2	11.4	3.9	17.6	4.2	9.9	5.3	8.0	6.3	5.2	6.5	4.5	6.6	4.7	6.0	4.8	5.4	5.7	6.0	4.2
Seats	4	28	13	16	11	17	14	14	15	10	18	7	16	9	16	8	14	10	16	7
Mid-Atlantic																				
Percent	13.0	26.9	19.3	33.0	17.1	27.5	16.4	25.9	17.9	19.3	18.5	18.5	17.7	19.3	16.0	17.4	16.2	17.2	15.4	18.6
Seats	24	66	64	30	45	47	43	45	43	37	51	29	43	37	43	29	42	30	41	31
Midwest																				
Percent	7.6	28.2	19.6	19.8	14.4	28.7	13.4	29.3	13.3	27.6	17.0	24.2	17.7	22.4	16.4	21.6	18.1	18.4	18.4	18.6
Seats	14	69	65	18	38	49	35	51	32	53	47	38	43	43	44	36	47	32	49	31
Plains																				
Percent	3.3	13.5	3.9	17.6	1.9	15.2	2.3	14.4	3.8	8.3	3.6	9.6	3.7	8.3	4.5	7.2	4.6	6.9	4.9	6.6
Seats	6	33	13	16	5	26	6	25	9	16	10	15	9	16	12	12	12	12	13	11
Rocky Mountains																				
Percent	2.2	4.1	4.2	1.1	4.6	2.3	4.2	2.9	3.3	5.7	3.3	6.4	2.9	6.3	3.0	9.6	3.5	8.6	4.1	7.8
Seats	4	10	14	1	12	4	11	5	8	11	9	10	7	12	8	16	9	15	11	13
Pacific Coast																				
Percent	2.2	6.9	7.2	6.6	4.6	12.3	8.4	12.1	13.8	12.0	13.4	12.1	13.2	13.0	14.2	13.8	13.9	14.4	13.9	14.4
Seats	4	17	24	6	12	21	22	21	33	23	37	19	32	25	38	23	36	25	37	24
Total Seats	184	245	332	91	263	171	262	174	240	192	276	157	243	192	268	167	259	174	267	167

Note: D indicates Democrats; R indicates Republicans. Third parties are omitted. Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Congressional Directory, various editions; Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various editions).



Table 1-3 Democratic and Republican Seats in the House, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014

Congress		3rd -1994		4th -1996		5th '-1998		6th 9-2000		7th -2002		8th -2004		9th 5-2006		0th '-2008		1th -2010		2th -2012		3th 3-2014
Region	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R
South																						
Percent	29.8	27.3	29.9	27.8	26.1	31.3	25.6	31.5	25.1	32.3	26.8	33.2	24.4	35.3	23.2	38.1	23.5	40.5	19.2	39.0	19.8	42
Seats	77	48	61	64	54	71	54	70	53	71	55	76	49	82	54	77	59	72	37	94	40	98
Border																						
Percent	8.1	6.3	7.8	7.0	6.3	8.4	6.2	8.6	5.7	9.1	6.8	7.4	7.0	7.3	6.4	7.9	6.3	8.4	6.7	7.4	5.4	8.15
Seats	21	11	16	16	13	19	13	19	12	20	14	17	14	17	15	16	16	15	13	18	11	19
New England																						
Percent	5.4	4.5	6.9	3.5	8.7	1.8	8.5	1.8	8.1	2.3	7.8	2.2	8.0	2.2	9.0	0.5	8.6	0.0	10.4	8.0	10.4	0
Seats	14	8	14	8	18	4	18	4	17	5	16	5	16	5	21	1	22	0	20	2	21	0
Mid-Atlantic																						
Percent	14.0	17.0	16.2	14.3	16.9	13.7	17.1	13.5	17.1	13.6	16.1	12.7	16.9	12.1	17.6	10.4	18.0	9.0	18.7	10.7	17.3	9.9
Seats	36	30	33	33	35	31	36	30	36	30	33	29	34	28	41	21	46	16	36	26	35	23
Midwest																						
Percent	16.7	17.6	15.7	18.3	17.9	16.3	17.5	16.7	17.5	16.8	13.7	17.9	13.9	17.7	14.2	17.8	15.2	9.0	15.2	16.3	12.4	17.2
Seats	43	31	32	42	37	37	37	37	37	37	28	41	28	41	33	36	39	16	39	29	25	40
Plains																						
Percent	4.7	5.7	3.9	6.1	3.9	6.2	4.3	5.9	3.8	6.4	3.4	6.6	4.0	6.0	5.2	5.0	4.3	6.2	3.6	6.2	3.5	6
Seats	12	10	8	14	8	14	9	13	8	14	7	15	8	14	12	10	11	11	7	15	7	14
Rocky Mountains																						
Percent	4.3	7.4	2.9	7.8	1.9	8.8	2.4	8.6	2.8	8.2	3.4	9.2	4.0	8.6	4.7	8.4	6.6	6.2	5.2	7.4	6.4	7.7
Seats	11	13	6	18	4	20	5	19	6	18	7	21	8	20	11	17	17	11	10	18	13	18
Pacific Coast																						
Percent	17.1	14.2	16.7	15.2	18.4	13.7	18.5	13.5	19.9	11.4	22.0	10.9	21.9	10.8	19.7	11.9	18.0	13.5	23.3	10.3	24.8	9
Seats	44	25	34	35	38	31	39	30	42	25	45	25	44	25	46	24	46	24	45	25	50	21
Total Seats	258	176	204	230	207	227	211	222	211	220	205	229	201	232	233	202	256	178	193	242	202	233



Table 1-4 Democratic Party Strength in the Senate, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014

Congress	69th (1925-1926)	75th (1937-1938)	81st (1949-1950)	87th (1961-1962)	93rd (1973-1974)	96th (1979-1980)	97th (1981-1982)	98th (1983-1984)	100th (1987-1988)	101st (1989-1990)	102nd (1991-1992)
Region	((((, , ,	((1 2 2 2 7	(1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(((
South											
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	63.6	50.0	54.4	50.0	72.7	68.2	68.2
Seats	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Border											
Percent	50.0	100.0	80.0	60.0	50.0	70.0	70.0	70.0	60.0	60.0	60.0
Seats	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
New England											
Percent	8.3	50.0	25.0	41.7	58.3	58.3	50.0	50.0	50.0	58.3	58.3
Seats	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Mid-Atlantic											
Percent	37.5	75.0	37.5	25.0	25.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0
Seats	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Midwest											
Percent	10.0	80.0	20.0	70.0	60.0	0.08	60.0	60.0	70.0	70.0	70.0
Seats	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Plains											
Percent	0.0	50.0	16.7	25.0	58.3	41.7	25.0	25.0	50.0	50.0	58.3
Seats	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Rocky Mountains											
Percent	50.0	93.8	75.0	75.0	56.2	37.5	31.3	31.3	37.5	37.5	37.5
Seats	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Pacific Coast											
Percent	16.7	50.0	33.3	80.0	60.0	60.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0
Seats	6	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

Note: Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Congresional Directory, various editions; Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; US Senate, http://www.senate.gov; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various editions).



a. Excludes Richard Shelby (AL) who switched from the Democratic to the Republican Party on the day following the election and before the beginning of the 104th Congress (1995).

Table 1-4 Democratic Party Strength in the Senate, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014

Congress	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th (2003	- 109th (2005	- 110th (2007	'- 111th	112th	113th
Congress	(1993-1994)	(1995-1996)	(1997-1998)	(1999-2000)	(2001-2002)	2004)	2006)	2008)	(2009-2010)	(2011-2012)	(2013-2014)
Region											
South											
Percent	59.1	36.4 ^a	31.8	36.4	36.4	40.9	18.2	22.7	31.8	27.3	27.3
Seats	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Border											
Percent	60.0	50.0	50.0	40.0	50.0	40.0	40.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0
Seats	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
New England											
Percent	58.3	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	58.3	50.0	66.6
Seats	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Mid-Atlantic											
Percent	62.5	50.0	50.0	62.5	75.0	75.0	75.0	87.5	87.5	87.5	90
Seats	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Midwest											
Percent	80.0	60.0	60.0	50.0	60.0	60.0	70.0	80.0	70.0	50.0	60
Seats	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Plains											
Percent	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	66.7	58.3	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	41.7
Seats	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Rocky Mountains											
Percent	37.5	37.5	25.0	25.0	25.0	18.8	25.0	31.3	43.8	43.8	43.8
Seats	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Pacific Coast											
Percent	50.0	50.0	60.0	60.0	70.0	70.0	70.0	70.0	90.0	90.0	90.0
Seats	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10



Table 1-5 Democratic and Republican Seats in the Senate, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014

	69	9th	75	ith	81	st	87	'th	93	rd	97	'th	10	1st	102	2nd	10	3rd
Congre	ess 1925	-1926	1937	-1938	1949	-1950	1961	-1962	1973	-1974	1981	-1982	1989	-1990	1991	-1992	1993	-1994
Region	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R
South																		
Percent	53.7	0.0	28.9	0.0	40.7	0.0	33.8	0.0	25.0	16.7	23.9	18.9	27.3	15.6	26.8	15.9	22.8	20.9
Seats	22	0	22	0	22	0	22	0	14	7	11	10	15	7	15	7	13	9
Border																		
Percent	12.2	9.3	13.2	0.0	14.8	4.8	9.2	11.4	8.9	11.9	15.2	5.7	10.9	8.9	10.7	9.1	10.5	9.3
Seats	5	5	10	0	8	2	6	4	5	5	7	3	6	4	6	4	6	4
New England																		
Percent	2.4	20.4	7.9	37.5	5.6	21.4	7.7	20.0	12.5	11.9	13.0	11.3	12.7	11.1	12.5	11.4	12.3	11.6
Seats	1	11	6	6	3	9	5	7	7	5	6	6	7	5	7	5	7	5
Mid-Atlantic																		
Percent	7.3	9.3	7.9	12.5	5.6	11.9	3.1	17.1	3.6	11.9	8.7	7.5	7.3	8.9	7.1	9.1	8.8	7.0
Seats	3	5	6	2	3	5	2	6	2	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	3
Midwest																		
Percent	2.4	16.7	10.5	6.3	3.7	19.0	10.8	8.6	10.7	9.5	13.0	7.5	12.7	6.7	12.5	6.8	14.0	4.7
Seats	1	9	8	1	2	8	7	3	6	4	6	4	7	3	7	3	8	2
Plains																		
Percent	0.0	20.4	7.9	18.8	3.7	23.8	4.6	25.7	12.5	11.9	6.5	17.0	10.9	13.3	12.5	11.4	12.3	11.6
Seats	0	11	6	3	2	10	3	9	7	5	3	9	6	6	7	5	7	5
Rocky Mountains																		
Percent	19.5	14.8	19.7	6.3	22.2	9.5	18.5	11.4	16.1	16.7	10.9	20.8	10.9	22.2	10.7	22.7	10.5	23.3
Seats	8	8	15	1	12	4	12	4	9	7	5	11	6	10	6	10	6	10
Pacific Coast																		
Percent	2.4	9.3	3.9	18.8	3.7	9.5	12.3	5.7	10.7	9.5	8.7	11.3	7.3	13.3	7.1	13.6	8.8	11.6
Seats	1	5	3	3	2	4	8	2	6	4	4	6	4	6	4	6	5	5
Total Seats	41	54	76	16	54	42	65	35	56	42	46	53	55	45	56	44	57	43

Note: D indicates Democrats; R indicates Republicans. Third parties are omitted. Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Congresional Directory, various editions; Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; US Senate, http://www.senate.gov; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various editions).



a. Includes Richard Shelby (AL) who switched from the Democratic to the Republican Party on the day following the election and before the beginning of the 104th Congress.

Table 1-5 Democratic and Republican Seats in the Senate, by Region, 69th-113th Congresses, 1925-2014

		4th		5th		6th		7th		8th		9th		0th		1th		2th		3th
Congress	1995		1997			-2000		-2002		-2004		-2006		-2008		-2010		-2012	2013-	
Region	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R	D	R
South																				
Percent	19.1	24.5	15.6	27.3	17.8	25.5	16.0	28.0	18.8	25.5	9.1	32.7	10.2	34.7	12.7	36.6	11.8	34.0	11.3	35.5
Seats	9	13 ^a	7	15	8	14	8	14	9	13	4	18	5	17	7	15	6	16	6	16
Border																				
Percent	10.6	9.4	11.1	9.1	8.9	10.9	10.0	10.0	8.3	11.8	9.1	10.9	10.2	10.2	9.1	12.2	9.8	10.6	9.4	11.1
Seats	5	5	5	5	4	6	5	5	4	6	4	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
New England																				
Percent	12.8	11.3	13.3	10.9	13.3	10.9	12.0	12.0	12.5	9.8	13.6	9.1	12.2	8.2	12.7	7.3	11.8	8.5	15	4.4
Seats	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	5	6	4	7	3	6	4	8	2
Mid-Atlantic																				
Percent	8.5	7.5	8.9	7.3	11.1	5.5	12.0	4.0	12.5	3.9	13.6	3.6	14.3	2.0	12.7	2.4	13.7	2.1	13.2	2.2
Seats	4	4	4	4	5	3	6	2	6	2	6	2	7	1	7	1	7	1	7	1
Midwest																				
Percent	12.8	7.5	13.3	7.3	11.1	9.1	12.0	8.0	12.5	7.8	15.9	5.5	16.3	4.1	12.7	4.9	9.8	10.6	11.3	8.9
Seats	6	4	6	4	5	5	6	4	6	4	7	3	8	2	7	2	5	5	6	4
Plains																				
Percent	14.9	9.4	15.6	9.1	15.6	9.1	16.0	8.0	14.6	9.8	13.6	10.9	12.2	12.2	10.9	12.2	11.8	12.8	9.4	15.5
Seats	7	5	7	5	7	5	8	4	7	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	5	7
Rocky Mountains																				
Percent	10.6	20.8	8.9	21.8	8.9	21.8	8.0	24.0	6.3	25.5	9.1	21.8	10.2	22.4	12.7	22.0	13.7	19.2	13.2	20
Seats	5	11	4	12	4	12	4	12	3	13	4	12	5	11	7	9	7	9	7	9
Pacific Coast																				
Percent	10.6	9.4	13.3	7.3	13.3	7.3	14.0	6.0	14.6	5.9	15.9	5.5	14.3	6.1	16.4	2.4	17.7	2.1	17	2.2
Seats	5	5	6	4	6	4	7	3	7	3	7	3	7	3	9	1	9	1	9	1
Total Seats	47	53	45	55	45	55	50	50	48	51	44	55	49	49	55	41	51	47	51	47



Table 1-6 Seniority of Representatives, 1953 - 2014

		Per	centage of	represer	ntatives se	erving				
_	_			1 - 3	4 - 6	7 - 9	10 +		Mean	Median
Congress	1 term	2 terms	3 terms	terms	terms	terms	terms	Total	term	term
83rd (1953)	40.7	40.0	440	50.0	07.0	40.4	0.0			
Percent	18.7	16.9	14.8	50.3	27.0	13.4	9.2		4.5	3
Seats	81	73	64	218	117	58	40	433 ^a		
84th (1955)										
Percent	13.1	16.8	14.5	44.4	27.4	16.8	11.5			
Seats	57	73	63	193	119	73	50	435	5.0	4
85th (1957)										
Percent	10.6	11.5	15.2	37.4	32.8	15.2	14.5			
Seats	46	50	66	162	142	66	63	433 ^b	5.4	4
Seats	46	50	00	102	142	00	03	433		
86th (1959)										
Percent	18.8	10.3	11.2	40.4	31.2	14.7	13.1		5.2	4
Seats	82	45	49	176	136	64	57	436°	5.2	4
87th (1961)										
Percent	14.2	14.9	8.2	37.3	30.0	17.4	15.3			
Seats	62	65	36	163	131	76	67	437 ^d	5.5	5
Seats	02	03	30	103	131	70	07	437		
88th (1963)										
Percent	15.4	14.3	12.2	41.9	24.4	18.0	15.7		5.5	5
Seats	67	62	53	182	106	78	68	434 ^e	3.5	3
89th (1965)										
Percent	20.9	13.3	11.3	45.5	22.3	16.8	15.4			_
Seats	91	58	49	198	97	73	67	435	5.1	4
001 (1007)										
90th (1967)	40.0	440	40.0	40.0	04.0	45.0	40.0			
Percent	16.6	14.8	10.9	42.3	24.9	15.9	16.9	. a of	5.3	4
Seats	72	64	47	183	108	69	73	433 ^f		
91st (1969)										
Percent	9.2	17.2	12.9	39.3	29.0	14.9	16.8		F. C	_
Seats	40	75	56	171	126	65	73	435	5.6	5
92nd (1971)										
Percent	12.9	9.7	14.7	37.2	28.0	15.6	19.1			
Seats	56	42	64	162	122	68	83	435	5.8	5
93rd (1973)				~ =			. . -			
Percent	16.0	12.7	8.8	37.5	29.6	15.3	17.6		5.5	5
Seats	69	55	38	162	128	66	76	432 ^g		
94th (1975)										
Percent	21.1	14.7	9.2	45.1	23.0	17.9	14.0		5 0	4
Seats	92	64	40	196	100	78	61	435	5.2	4
0- (1, 1, 2,)										
95th (1977)	4 E 4	04.0	40.0	FO 0	20.0	46.4	40.0			
Percent Seats	15.4 67	21.6 94	13.3 58	50.3 219	20.0 87	16.1 70	13.6 59	435	4.9	3
Seals	07	94	50	219	01	70	59	433		



Table 1-6 Seniority of Representatives, 1953 - 2014

Congress										
Congress				1 - 3	4 - 6	7 - 9	10 +		Mean	Median
	1 term	2 terms	3 terms	terms	terms	terms	terms	Total	term	term
96th (1979)										
Percent	17.8	14.8	18.0	50.6	21.9	15.0	12.5		4.8	3
Seats	77	64	78	219	95	65	54	433 ^h		
97th (1981)										
Percent	17.0	17.5	13.6	48.0	27.8	12.9	11.3		4.7	4
Seats	74	76	59	209	121	56	49	435	4.7	4
98th (1983)										
Percent	18.4	14.7	15.2	48.4	28.8	10.4	12.4		4.7	4
Seats	80	64	66	210	125	45	54	434 ⁱ	4.7	4
99th (1985)										
Percent	9.9	18.2	14.3	42.4	31.8	13.4	12.4			
Seats	43	79	62	184	138	58	54	434 ^j	5.1	4
	.0		0_		.00		0.			
100th (1987)										
Percent	11.5	8.7	17.2	37.5	32.9	14.7	14.9		5.5	5
Seats	50	38	75	163	143	64	65	435		
101st (1989)										
Percent	7.6	12.5	7.6	27.7	38.6	19.9	13.9		5.8	5
Seats	33	54	33	120	167	86	60	433 ^k	5.8	5
102nd (1991)										
Percent	10.1	9.4	11.0	30.6	31.5	20.9	17.0		0.4	_
Seats	44	41	48	133	137	91	74	435	6.1	5
103rd (1993)										
Percent	25.3	10.1	8.7	44.1	25.1	15.9	14.9			
Seats	110	44	38	192	109	69	65	435	5.2	4
104th (1995)										
Percent	19.8	22.3	8.5	50.6	17.9	17.9	13.6			
Seats	86	97	37	220	78	78	59	435	4.9	3
	00	07	O,	220	70	70	00	400		
105th (1997)	40.0	47.5	00.0	55.0	40.0	440	40.0			
Percent	18.2	17.5	20.2	55.9	16.3	14.9	12.9	405	4.8	3
Seats	79	76	88	243	71	65	56	435		
106th (1999)										
Percent	9.4	17.2	15.9	42.5	29.2	13.3	14.9		4.8	4
Seats	41	75	69	185	127	58	65	435	7.0	7
107th (2001)										
Percent	9.2	9.4	15.7	34.3	35.7	12.4	17.5		5.6	5
Seats	40	41	68	149	155	54	76	434 ^l	0.0	5



Table 1-6 Seniority of Representatives, 1953 - 2014

		Per	centage of	represer	ntatives se	erving				
				1 - 3	4 - 6	7 - 9	10 +	•	Mean	Median
Congress	1 term	2 terms	3 terms	terms	terms	terms	terms	Total	term	term
108th (2003)										
Percent	14.3	9.4	10.6	34.3	36.3	13.8	15.6			
Seats	62	41	46	149	158	60	68	435	5.5	5
109th (2005)										
Percent	9.9	11.5	10.1	31.6	29.5	22.4	16.6		5.9	5
Seats	43	50	44	137	128	97	72	434 ^m	5.9	5
110th (2007)										
Percent	13.1	9.9	11.3	34.3	26.7	22.8	16.3		6.0	5
Seats	57	43	49	149	116	99	71	435	0.0	Ū
4444 (0000)										
111th (2009) Percent	12.4	13.4	8.1	33.9	23.5	24.4	18.2			
								434 ⁿ	6.2	5
Seats	54	58	35	147	102	106	79	434		
112th (2011)										
Percent	20.5	9.7	9.0	39.2	22.4	15.9	22.4			
Seats	89	42	39	170	97	69	97	433°	6.0	5
Ocais	00	72	00	170	37	00	37	100		
113th (2013)										
Percent	16.5	19.5	9.0	45.1	20.9	16.6	17.0			
Seats	72	85	39	196	91	72	74	433 ^p	5.7	4

Note: Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

- a. E.E. Cox (D-GA) and Adolph Sabath (D-IL) were elected in 1952 but died before being sworn into office.
- b. Antonio Fernandez (D-NM) and T. Millet Hand (R-NJ) were elected in 1956 but died before being sworn into office.
- c. Alaska was admitted as a state in 1958. The total figure includes the addition of Alaska's representative.
- d. Alaska was admitted as a state in 1958 and Hawaii in 1959. The total figure includes the addition of Alaska's and Hawaii's representatives. In 1963 the other states absorbed the proportionate loss in representatives necessary to give Alaska and Hawaii permanent representation under the 435-member figure established in 1911.
- e. Clement Miller (D-CA) was elected posthumously.
- f. John Fogarty (D-RI) was elected in 1966 but died before being sworn into office. Adam Powell (D-NY) was elected in 1966 but the results were contested and he was not sworn into office.
- g. Nicholas Begich (D-AK) and Hale Boggs (D-LA) were elected posthumously. George Collins (D-IL) was elected in 1972 but died before being sworn into office.
- h. Leo Ryan (D-CA) and William Steiger (R-WI) were elected in 1978 but died before being sworn into office.
- i. Jack Swigert (R-CO) was elected in 1982 but died before being sworn into office.
- j. Frank McCloskey's (D-IN) reelection in 1984 was disputed and he was not sworn into office until May 1, 1985.
- k. William Nichols (D-AL) was elected in 1988 but died before being sworn into office. Daniel Coats (R-IN) won reelection in 1988 but was appointed to Dan Quayle's Senate seat on December 12, 1988.
- I. Julian Dixon (D-CA) was elected in 2000 but died before being sworn into office.
- m. Robert Matsui (D-CA) was elected in 2004 but died before being sworn into office.
- n. The fifth district of Illinois, previously held by Rahm Emanuel, was vacant.
- o. California's 36th district seat and Nevada's second district seat were vacant and so are not included in the total count.
- p. South Carolina's first district seat and Illinois's second district seat were vacant and so are not included in the total count.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Congressional Directory, various editions; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various editions).





Table 1-7 Seniority of Senators, 1953 - 2014

		Number o	of Senato	rs serving				
Congres	S				,		Mean	Median
•		6 years	7 - 12	13 - 18	19 years		years	years
		or less	years	years	or more	Total	service	service
83rd	(1953)	46 (16)	29	14	7	96	8.5	7
84th	(1955)	42 (14)	37	8	9	96	8.4	7
85th	(1957)	37 (10)	36	13	10	96	9.6	9
86th	(1959)	42 (20)	30	14	12	98	9.4	8
87th	(1961)	42 (7)	25	22	11	100	9.7	9
88th	(1963)	42 (12)	26	18	14	100	9.9	7
89th	(1965)	29 (8)	36	16	19	100	11.1	9
90th	(1967)	28 (7)	34	19	19	100	11.6	9
91st	(1969)	32 (14)	32	17	19	100	11.2	11
92nd	(1971)	25 (10)	24	29	22	100	11.5	11
93rd	(1973)	40 (13)	20	20	20	100	11.2	9
94th	(1975)	36 (12) ^a	22	23	19	100	11.5	9
95th	(1977)	42 (17)	25	13	20	100	10.6	9
96th	(1979)	48 (20)	24	10	18	100	9.6	7
97th	(1981)	55 (18)	20	10	15	100	8.5	5
98th	(1983)	43 (5)	28	16	13	100	9.6	7
99th	(1985)	32 (7)	38	18	12	100	10.1	9
100th	(1987)	26 (13)	44	16	14	100	9.6	8
101st	(1989)	31 (10)	26	29	14	100	9.8	10
102nd	(1991)	30 (5)	23	28	19	100	11.1	11
103rd	(1993)	30 (13)	17	32	21	100	11.3	12
104th	(1995)	29 (11)	26	20	25	100	12.3	11
105th	(1997)	40 (15)	24	13	23	100	11.2	9
106th	(1999)	43 (8)	25	12	20	100	11.0	10
107th	(2001)	45 (11)	18	15	22	100	11.3	8
108th	(2003)	30 (10)	29	16	25	100	12.7	9.5
109th	(2005)	36 (9)	26	15	23	100	12.4	10
110th	(2007)	36 (10)	23	13	27	100	12.9	10
111th	(2009)	32 (11) ^b	19	20	29	100	14.0	11
112th	(2011)	42 (13)	17	14	27	100	12.3	9
113th	(2013)	54 (13)	17	11	18	100	9.9	6

Note: Figures in parentheses are the number of freshman senators. Senators who are currently in their first full term are listed under the "6 years or less" column. Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

a. Total includes John Durkin (D-NH). After a contested election in 1974, the Senate declared the seat vacant as of August 8, 1975. He was then elected by special election, September 16, 1975, to fill the vacancy.

b. Total includes Al Franken (D-MN), who was declared elected after a challenge in court to the vote count by his Republican challenger on June 30, 2009; and Roland Burris (D-IL) who was appointed to fill the seat vacated by Barack Obama on December 31, 2008. Total also includes Joe Biden (D-DE), who resigned his seat on January 15, 2009 and so was present on the first day of the session.

Sources: Congressional Directory, various editions; Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; National Journal, various issues; US Senate, http://www.senate.gov; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various editions).





Table 1-8 Prior Occupations of Representatives, 83rd - 113th Congresses, 1953 - 2014

	83rd	84th	86th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th
Occupation	1953	1955	1959	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983
Acting/entertainer													
Aeronautics													3
Agriculture	53	51	45	44	39	34	36	38	31	16	19	28	26
Business or banking	131	127	130	156	161	159	145	155	140	118	127	134	138
Clergy				3	3	2	2	4	5	6	6	3	2
Congressional aide										5	10	11	16
Education	46	47	41	68	57	59	61	59	64	70	57	59	43
Engineering	5	5	3	9	6	6	3	2	3	2	2	5	5
Journalism	36	33	35	43	39	39	30	23	24	27	11	21	22
Labor leader				3	2	3	3	3	3	6	4	5	2
Law	247	245	242	247	246	242	236	221	221	222	205	194	200
Law enforcement						2	1	2	2	7	5	5	5
Medicine	6	5	4	3	3	5	6	5	5	2	6	6	6
Military													1
Professional sports													3
Public service/politics													
Real estate													
Veteran	246	261	261	310	320	320	316	317	307	347	240	269	247
New Occupations													
Artistic/Creative													
Healthcare													
Homemaker/Domestic													
Science													
Secreterial/clerical													
Technical/Trade													
Miscellaneous													

Note: Blanks indicate years and occupations for which *Congressional Quarterly* did not compile data. Some members say they have more than one occupation.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; Military Officers Association of America; Veterans in Congress, The Veterans of Foreign Wars National Legislative Service, "Representatives with Military Service, 108th Congress;" Veterans' Information: Veteran's in Congress, House Committee on Veterans' Affairs.





Table 1-8 Prior Occupations of Representatives, 83rd - 113th Congresses, 1953 - 2014

	99th	100th	101st	102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th	113th
Occupation	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013
Acting/entertainer		1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	2	2
Aeronautics	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	2	1
Agriculture	29	20	19	20	19	20	22	22	25	26	29	23	27	25	26
Business or banking	147	142	138	157	131	162	181	159	159	165	205	166	225	189	187
Clergy	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	3	6
Congressional aide	16										0	0	0	0	
Education	37	38	42	57	66	75	74	84	92	88	91	88	84	73	77
Engineering	6	4	4	7	5	6	8	9	9	8	4	3	7	6	7
Journalism	20	20	17	25	24	15	12	9	9	11	11	7	9	9	12
Labor leader	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	9	13	14	14	17
Law	190	184	184	183	181	171	172	163	156	161	178	162	179	152	156
Law enforcement	8	7	8	5	10	11	10	10	10	9	9	10	11	9	5
Medicine	5	3	4	5	6	10	12	15	14	16	16	13	17	19	20
Military	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	3	4	7	8	8
Professional sports	3	5	4	3	1	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	5
Public service/politics		94	94	61	87	102	100	106	126	145	209	174	248	178	184
Real estate								20	24	30	31	36	37	39	32
Veteran	230	218	210	209	177	161	138	135	130	121	110	99	95	94	88
New Occupations															
Artistic/Creative										2	2	1	0	0	1
Healthcare										5	6	9	10	10	13
Homemaker/Domestic										4	4	7	12	13	16
Science															5
Secreterial/clerical										2	4	9	6	4	14
Technical/Trade										4	3	2	11	10	6
Miscellaneous										4	3	2	1	2	1



Table 1-9 Prior Occupations of Democratic Representatives, 83rd - 113th Congresses, 1953 - 2014

	83rd	84th	86th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th
Occupation	1953	1955	1959	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983
Acting/entertainer													
Aeronautics													0
Agriculture	21	22	28	26	17	14	19	14	13	6	10	11	13
Business or banking	55	59	71	98	82	76	70	72	84	69	71	58	73
Clergy				2	1	1	1	2	4	4	4	2	2
Congressional aide										3	7	9	10
Education	18	26	30	54	43	40	39	41	51	56	44	39	29
Engineering	3	3	2	6	4	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	2
Journalism	18	16	21	27	22	22	17	16	19	15	6	9	13
Labor leader				3	2	3	3	3	3	6	3	4	2
Law	130	136	168	171	150	150	150	137	158	154	135	121	132
Law enforcement						1	1	1	2	7	4	4	2
Medicine	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	3	3	1	1	2	2
Military													0
Professional sports													2
Public service/politics													
Real estate													
Veteran	118	131	175	210	183	181	185	175	198				
New Occupations Included													
Artistic/Creative													
Healthcare													
Homemaker/Domestic													
Science													
Secreterial/Clerical													
Technical/Trade													
Miscellaneous													

Note: Blanks indicate years and occupations or occupational fields for which *Congressional Quarterly* did not compile data. Some members say they have more than one occupation.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; Military Officers Association of America; Veterans in Congress, The Veterans of Foreign Wars National Legislative Service, "Representatives with Military Service, 108th Congress;" Veterans' Information: Veteran's in Congress, House Committee on Veterans' Affairs.





Table 1-9 Prior Occupations of Democratic Representatives, 83rd - 112th Congresses, 1953 - 2012

	99th	100th	101st	102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th
Occupation	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011
Acting/entertainer		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	1
Aeronautics	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	13	10	8	11	7	6	8	8	8	8	9	8	12	6
Business or banking	72	66	66	77	56	46	55	53	56	56	65	70	112	65
Clergy	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	1
Congressional aide	10													
Education	24	24	25	37	45	39	40	49	53	50	51	55	59	46
Engineering	2	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	3
Journalism	10	11	9	14	11	4	4	2	1	3	2	3	5	3
Labor leader	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	5	4	7	9	7
Law	122	122	122	126	122	93	87	87	84	86	90	94	115	77
Law enforcement	6	6	6	4	8	7	8	8	7	6	6	7	8	3
Medicine	3	1	2	3	4	2	3	5	6	5	4	3	5	2
Military	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
Professional sports	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Public service/politics		59	58	41	51	53	54	57	70	77	116	106	168	102
Real estate								3	2	3	3	4	10	4
Veteran									51	49	40	43	47	45
New Occupations Included														
Artistic/Creative										0	0	0	0	0
Healthcare										4	4	6	7	4
Homemaker/Domestic										2	2	3	8	7
Science													3	2
Secreterial/Clerical										0	0	4	7	5
Technical/Trade										1	1	1	2	2
Miscellaneous										1	1	2	1	1



Table 1-10

Prior Occupations of Republican Representatives, 83rd - 112th Congresses, 1953 - 2012

	83rd	84th	86th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th
Occupation	1953	1955	1959	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983
Acting/entertainer													
Aeronautics													3
Agriculture	32	29	17	18	22	20	17	24	18	10	9	17	13
Business or banking	76	68	59	58	79	83	75	83	56	49	56	76	65
Clergy				1	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	0
Congressional aide										2	3	2	6
Education	28	21	11	14	14	19	22	18	13	14	13	20	14
Engineering	2	2	1	3	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	3
Journalism	18	17	14	16	17	17	13	7	5	12	5	12	9
Labor leader				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Law	117	109	74	76	96	92	86	84	63	68	70	73	68
Law enforcement						1	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
Medicine	4	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	5	4	4
Military													1
Professional sports													1
Public service/politics													
Real estate													
Veteran	128	130	86	100	137	139	131	142	109				
New Occupations													
Artistic/Creative													
Healthcare													
Homemaker/Domestic													
Science													
Secreterial/Clerical													
Technical/Trade													
Miscellaneous													
Other													

Notes: Blanks indicate years and occupations or occupational fields for which *Congressional Quarterly* did not compile data. Some members say they have more than one occupation.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; Military Officers Association of America; Veterans in Congress, The Veterans of Foreign Wars National Legislative Service, "Representatives with Military Service, 108th Congress;" Veterans' Information: Veteran's in Congress, House Committee on Veterans' Affairs.





Table 1-10

Prior Occupations of Republican Representatives, 83rd - 110th Congresses, 1953 - 2012

	99th	100th	101st	102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th
Occupation	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011
Acting/entertainer		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	1
Aeronautics	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2		
Agriculture	16	10	11	9	12	14	14	14	17	18	20	15	15	19
Business or banking	75	76	72	80	75	116	126	106	103	109	140	96	113	124
Clergy	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	2
Congressional aide	6													2
Education	13	14	17	19	20	35	33	34	38	37	39	33	25	27
Engineering	4	2	2	3	3	5	7	8	8	7	3	1	2	3
Journalism	10	9	8	10	12	10	7	6	7	7	8	4	4	6
Labor leader	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	6	5	7
Law	68	62	62	57	59	78	85	76	71	75	88	68	64	75
Law enforcement	2	1	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	6
Medicine	2	2	2	2	2	8	9	10	8	11	12	10	12	17
Military	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	3	2	4	7
Professional sports	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	1	2	0	0	0
Public service/politics		35	36	20	36	49	46	49	56	68	93	68	80	76
Real estate								17	22	27	28	32	27	35
Veteran									78	72	70	56	48	49
New Occupations														
Artistic/Creative										1	1	1	0	0
Healthcare										1	2	3	3	6
Homemaker/Domestic										2	2	4	4	6
Science										_	_	-	3	2
Secreterial/Clerical										2	4	5	4	<u>-</u> 5
Technical/Trade										3	2	1	2	2
Miscellaneous										3	2	0	0	1
Other										J	_	J	88	130





Table 1-11 Prior Occupations of Senators, 83rd - 113th Congresses, 1953 - 2014

	83rd	84th	86th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th
Occupation	1953	1955	1959	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983
Acting/entertainer													
Aeronautics													2
Agriculture	22	21	17	18	18	16	13	11	10	9	6	9	9
Business or banking	28	28	28	25	23	25	27	22	22	24	29	28	29
Clergy				0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Congressional aide										0	0	0	0
Education	17	17	16	16	15	14	11	10	8	13	7	10	12
Engineering	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	0
Journalism	10	10	13	10	10	8	7	5	5	6	2	7	7
Labor leader				1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	59	60	61	67	68	68	65	68	67	68	65	59	61
Law enforcement						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicine	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Military													1
Professional sports													1
Public service/politics													
Real estate													
Veteran	63	62	61	63	65	69	73	73	73	65	58	73	76
New Occupations													
Artistic/Creative													
Healthcare													
Homemaker/Domestic													
Science													
Secretarial/Clerical													
Technical/Trade													
Miscellaneous													
Other													

Note: Blanks indicate years and occupations or occupational fields for which *Congressional Quarterly* did not compile data. Some members say they have more than one occupation.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; US Senate, http://www.senate.gov; Military Officers Association of America; Veterans in Congress, The Veterans of Foreign Wars National Legislative Service, "Senators with Military Service, 108th Congress," Veterans' Information: Veteran's in Congress.





Table 1-11 Prior Occupations of Senators, 83rd - 113th Congresses, 1953 - 2014

	99th	100th	101st	102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th	113th
Occupation	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013
Acting/entertainer		0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3
Aeronautics	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	10	5	4	8	8	9	8	6	6	5	5	6	4	5	5
Business or banking	31	28	28	32	24	24	33	24	24	25	40	27	36	29	27
Clergy	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congressional aide	0										0	0	0	0	0
Education	12	12	11	10	11	10	13	13	16	12	13	14	20	15	15
Engineering	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Journalism	8	8	8	10	9	8	9	8	7	6	7	8	4	6	4
Labor leader	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	3	3	4
Law	61	62	63	61	58	54	53	55	53	60	64	59	63	54	55
Law enforcement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Medicine	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	3	4	3	3	5	4
Military	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Professional sports	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Public service/politics		20	20	5	10	12	26	18	28	30	45	32	48	38	42
Real estate								4	4	3	3	3	7	7	7
Veteran	75	69	69	68	59	56	48	43	38	35	31	30	25	26	18
New Occupations															
Artistic/Creative													2	3	2
Healthcare													0	0	0
Homemaker/Domestic													1	1	5
Science													0	0	0
Secretarial/Clerical													0	0	1
Technical/Trade													0	0	1
Miscellaneous													1	1	1
Other													29	35	1



Table 1-12 Prior Occupations of Democratic Senators, 83rd - 110th Congresses, 1953 - 2012

	83rd	84th	86th	89th	90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th
Occupation	1953	1955	1959	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983
Acting/entertainer													
Aeronautics													1
Agriculture	8	7	7	10	9	7	5	4	5	3	2	2	2
Business or banking	11	10	14	14	12	12	15	12	12	14	15	13	14
Clergy				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congressional aide										0	0	0	0
Education	11	11	13	12	10	9	6	7	6	8	4	5	5
Engineering	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Journalism	5	6	10	7	7	5	5	4	4	4	2	4	5
Labor leader				1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	34	27	43	48	48	42	41	42	45	46	43	33	32
Law enforcement							0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicine	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Military													0
Professional sports													1
Public service/politics													
Real estate													
Veteran	31	32	40	44	43	41	41	42	45				
New Occupations													
Artistic/Creative													
Healthcare													
Homemaker/Domestic													
Science													
Secretarial/Clerical													
Technical/Trade													
Miscellaneous													
Other													

Note: Blanks indicate years and occupations or occupational fields for which *Congressional Quarterly* did not compile data. Some members say they have more than one occupation.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; US Senate, http://www.senate.gov; Military Officers Association of America; Veterans in Congress, The Veterans of Foreign Wars National Legislative Service, "Senators with Military Service, 108th Congress," Veterans' Information: Veteran's in Congress.





Table 1-12 Prior Occupations of Democratic Senators, 83rd - 112th Congresses, 1953 - 2012

	99th	100th	101st	102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th
Occupation	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011
Acting/entertainer		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Aeronautics	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	3	2	1	3	3	4	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	1
Business or banking	12	13	13	15	12	11	8	6	8	9	14	9	16	12
Clergy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congressional aide	0												0	0
Education	4	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	8	7	6	7	12	9
Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Journalism	6	6	5	8	7	5	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	4
Labor leader	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		2	1
Law	32	35	36	35	33	26	26	27	28	29	29	31	36	29
Law enforcement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Medicine	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professional sports	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public service/politics		13	14	4	8	7	9	10	18	17	23	19	32	24
Real estate								2	2	2	2	1	2	2
Veteran									16	16	13	14	13	14
New Occupations														
Artistic/Creative													2	3
Healthcare													0	0
Homemaker/Domestic													1	1
Science													0	0
Secretarial/Clerical													0	0
Technical/Trade													0	0
Miscellaneous													1	1
Other													12	15



Table 1-13 Prior Occupations of Republican Senators, 83rd - 112th Congresses, 1953 - 2012

	83rd	84th	86th	89th	90th	91st	92rd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th
Occupation	1953	1955	1959	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983
Acting/entertainer													
Aeronautics													1
Agriculture	14	14	10	8	9	9	8	7	5	6	4	7	7
Business or banking	17	18	14	11	11	13	12	10	10	10	14	15	15
Clergy				0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Congressional aide										0	0	0	0
Education	6	6	3	4	5	5	5	3	2	5	3	5	7
Engineering	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Journalism	5	4	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	3	2
Labor leader				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	25	33	18	19	20	26	24	26	22	22	22	26	29
Law enforcement					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military													1
Professional sports													0
Public service/politics													
Real estate													
Veteran	32	30	21	19	22	28	32	31	28				
New Occupations													
Artistic/Creative													
Healthcare													
Homemaker/Domestic													
Science													
Secretarial/Clerical													
Technical/Trade													
Miscellaneous													
Other													

Note: Blanks indicate years and occupations or occupational fields for which *Congressional Quarterly* did not compile data. Some members say they have more than one occupation.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; US Senate, http://www.senate.gov; Military Officers Association of America; Veterans in Congress, The Veterans of Foreign Wars National Legislative Service, "Senators with Military Service, 108th Congress," Veterans' Information: Veteran's in Congress.





Table 1-13 Prior Occupations of Republican Senators, 83rd - 112th Congresses, 1953 - 2012

	99th	100th	101st	102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th
Occupation	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011
Acting/entertainer		0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Aeronautics	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	7	3	3	5	5	5	6	5	5	5	4	4	3	4
Business or banking	19	15	15	17	12	13	25	18	16	16	26	18	20	17
Clergy	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Congressional aide	0										1		0	0
Education	8	6	5	4	5	5	8	8	8	5	7	6	8	6
Engineering	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Journalism	2	2	3	2	2	3	7	6	6	5	5	4	2	2
Labor leader	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	2
Law	29	27	27	26	25	28	27	28	25	30	34	27	26	25
Law enforcement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicine	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	3	4	3	3	5
Military	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Professional sports	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Public service/politics		7	6	1	2	5	17	8	10	13	22	13	15	14
Real estate								2	2	1	2	2	5	5
Veteran									22	18	17	16	12	12
New Occupations														
Artistic/Creative													0	0
Healthcare													0	0
Homemaker/Domestic													0	0
Science													0	0
Secretarial/Clerical													0	0
Technical/Trade													0	0
Miscellaneous													0	0
Other													0	0



Table 1-14 Religious Affiliations of Representatives, 89th - 113th Congresses, 1965 - 2014

	89	th (19	965)	901	th (19	67)	92	nd (19	971)	93	rd (19	973)	94	th (19	975)	95	th (1	977)	96	th (19	979)
	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total
Catholic	81	13	94	73	22	95	77	24	101	67	30	97	88	22	110	95	24	119	92	23	115
Jewish	14	1	15	14	2	16	10	2	12	10	2	12	17	3	20	20	3	23	18	5	23
Protestant																					
Baptist	33	9	42	30	12	42	32	10	42	33	12	45	37	10	47	36	10	46	33	10	43
Episcopalian	29	25	54	25	25	50	27	22	49	25	25	50	29	21	50	26	22	48	29	21	50
Methodist	46	23	69	36	32	68	33	32	65	30	33	63	40	23	63	36	24	60	32	26	58
Presbyterian Mormon Lutheran	30	26	56	26	37	63	26	41	67	25	35	60	25	25	50	23	22	45	25	27	52
Protestant- other																					
All other	62	43	105	42	57	99	50	49	98	50	55	105	55	40	95	56	38	94	47	45	92
Total	295	140	435	249	184	433 ^a	255	180	435	240	192	432 ^b	291	144	435	292	143	435	276	157	433 ^c

Notes: D indicates Democrats; R indicates Republicans. Third parties are omitted unless otherwise noted. Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues.



a. John Fogarty (D-RI) was elected in 1966 but died before being sworn into office. Adam Powell (D-NY) was elected in 1966 but the results were contested and he was not sworn into office.

b. Nicholas Begich (D-AK) and Hale Boggs (D-LA) were elected posthumously. George Collins (D-IL) was elected in 1972 but died before being sworn into office.

c. Leo Ryan (D-CA) and William Steiger (R-WI) were elected in 1978 but died before being sworn into office.

Table 1-14 Religious Affiliations of Representatives, 89th - 113th Congresses, 1965 - 2014

	9	7th (1	981)	9	9th (19	85)	10)1st (1	989)	10	2nd (1991)	10)3rd (1	993)	10)4th (1	1995)	10)5th (1	997)
	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total
Catholic	81	38	119	82	43	125	81	39	120	85	37	122	77	41	118	71	54	125	76	51	127
Jewish	21	6	27	24	6	30	26	5	31	26	6	33 ^e	26	5	32 ^e	20	4	25 ^e	21	3	25 ^e
Protestant																					
Baptist	28	13	41	27	9	36	33	10	43	35	12	47	38	13	51	30	27	57	31	27	58
Episcopalian	25	27	52	22	22	44	22	21	43	24	17	41	18	17	35	13	21	34	10	21	31
Methodist	26	30	56	35	27	62	37	25	62	38	24	62	31	23	54	21	29	50	17	29	46
Presbyterian Mormon Lutheran Protestant- other	18	28	46	22	25	47	16	25	41	15	27	42	20	26	46	17	30	47	15	28	43
All other	4	50	94	41	50	91	44	49	93	44	44	88	49	50	99	32	65	97	37	68	105
Total	243	192	435	253	182	435	259	174	433 ^d	267	167	435	258	176	435	204	230	435	207	227	435

d. William Nichols (D-AL) was elected in 1988 but died before being sworn into office. Daniel Coats (R-IN) won reelection in 1988 but was appointed to Dan Quayle's Senate seat on December 12, 1988.



e. Total includes Bernard Sanders (I-VT).

Table 1-14 Religious Affiliations of Representatives, 89th - 113th Congresses, 1965 - 2014

	10	6th (1	999)	10	7th (2	001)	10	8th (2	(2003	10	9th (2	2005)	11	0th (2	2007)	11	1th (2	009)	11	2th (2	011)	11	3th (2	2013)
	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total
Catholic	76	50	126	76	49	125	71	53	124	72	57	129	87	41	128	96	37	133	69	63	132	75	61	136
Jewish	21	1	23 ^e	24	2	27 ^e	24	1	26 ^e	24	1	26 ^e	29	1	30	30	1	31	26	1	27	21	1	22
Protestant																								0
Baptist	34	28	62	33	30	64 ^f	33	33	66	29	36	65	28	32	60	29	28	57	24	36	60	24	40	64
Episcopalian	9	21	30	7	23	30	10	24	34	9	23	32	8	20	28	13	18	31	13	21	34	14	21	35
Methodist	16	34	50	16	34	50	16	34	50	19	32	51	23	28	51	23	23	46	12	25	37	13	25	38
Presbyterian	15	26	41	15	23	38	11	26	37	11	25	36	13	21	34	15	16	31	11	20	31	8	20	28
Mormon																1	7	8	1	9	10	1	7	8
Lutheran																11	9	20	8	13	21	8	10	18
Protestant- other																12	26	38	11	45	56	14	36	50 0
All other	40	62	102	40	60	100	40	58	98	38	58	96	45	59	104	28	16	44	18	7	25	22	12	34
Total	211	222	435	211	221	434 ^g	205	229	435	202	231	435	233	202	435	258	181	439	193	240	433	200	233	433

e. Total includes Bernard Sanders (I-VT).



f. Total includes Virgil H. Goode, Jr. (I-VA).

g. Julian Dixon (D-CA) was elected in 2000 but died before being sworn into office.

Table 1-15 Religious Affiliations of Senators, 89th - 113th Congresses, 1965 - 2014

	89th	า (19	65)	90tl	า (19	67)	92n	d (19	971)	93	3rd (1973)	94	th (1	975)	9	5th (1	1977)	9	6th (1979)
	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total
Catholic	12	2	14	11	2	13	9	3	12	10	4	14	12 ^a	3	16 ^b	10	3	13	9	4	13
Jewish	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	5	5	2	7
Protestant																					
Baptist	9	3	12	7	4	11	5	3	8	5	3	8	6	3	9	6	3	9	6	5	11
Episcopalian	8	7	15	8	7	15	4	13	17	6	11	17	5	9	15 ^c	6	11	17	5	12	17
Methodist	15	7	22	15	8	23	13	7	20	13	5	18	11	5	16	13	7	20	13	6	19
Presbyterian Mormon Lutheran Protestant- other	8	3	11	8	4	12	10	6	16	8	6	14	10	7	17	9	5	14	10	2	12
All other	15	9	24	14	10	24	13	12	25	15	12	27	15	9	24	14	8	22	11	10	21
Total	68	32	100	64	36	100	55	45	100	58	42	100	61	37	100	62	38	100	59	41	100

Notes: D indicates Democrats; R indicates Republicans. Third parties are omitted unless otherwise noted. Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

- a. Total includes John Durkin (D-NH) who was elected by special election to fill a disputed seat vacancy on September 16, 1975.
- b. Total includes James Buckley (Conservative-NY)
- c. Total includes Harry Byrd (I-VA)

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues and January 31, 2005, 241. The Almanac of American Politics 2004, 2006 (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, 2003, 2005).





Table 1-15 Religious Affiliations of Senators, 89th - 113th Congresses, 1965 - 2014

	9	7th (1	1981)	9	9th (1	985)	10	1st (1989)	10	2nd (1991)	10	3rd ((1993)	10	4th ((1995)	10	5th ((1997)
	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total
Catholic	9	8	17	11	8	19	12	7	19	12	8	20	15	8	23	12	8	20	15	9	24
Jewish	3	3	6	4	4	8	5	3	8	6	2	8	9	1	10	8	1	9	9	1	10
Protestant																					
Baptist	3	6	9	4	7	11	4	8	12	4	8	12	4	7	11	3	7	10	2	7	9
Episcopalian	5	15	20	4	17	21	7	13	20	6	12	18	4	11	15	4	10	14	2	9	11
Methodist	9	9	18	9	7	16	9	4	13	9	4	13	7	5	12	5	6	11	5	8	13
Presbyterian Mormon Lutheran Protestant- other	8	2	10	8	1	9	7	2	9	7	2	9	5	3	8	4	4	8	2	8	10
All other	10	10	20	7	9	16	11	8	19	11	9	20	13	8	21	11	17	28	10	13	23
Total	47	53	100	47	53	100	55	45	100	55	45	100	57	43	100	47	53	100	45	55	100



Table 1-15 Religious Affiliations of Senators, 89th - 113th Congresses, 1965 - 2014

	10	6th ((1999)	10	7th ((2001)	10	8th (2	2003)	10	9th (2005)	110	0th (2007)	11	1th	(2009)	11	2th ((2011)	11	3th	(2013)
	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total	D	R	Total
Catholic	14	11	25	14	10	24	14	11	25	13	11	24	16	9	25	17	9	26	15	9	24	18	9	27 0
Jewish	10	1	11	9	1	10	9	2	11	9	2	11	11 ^e	2	13	11	1	12	12	0	12	11	0	11 0
Protestant																								0
Baptist	1	7	8	2	7	9	1	5	6	1	6	7	1	6	7	1	6	7	0	8	8	0	9	9
Episcopalian	4	9	13	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	4	6	10	3	3	6	1	3	4	2	2	4
Methodist	5	7	12	10	6	16	7	5	12	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	5	10	4	7	11	2	6	8
Presbyterian	1	6	7	3	7	10	3	10	13	3	11	14	2	8	10	4	8	12	5	9	14	6	9	15
Mormon																2	3	5	2	3	5	2	5	7
Lutheran																4	0	4	3	1	4	4	1	5
Protestant- other																7	3	10	7	3	10	5	3	8 0
All other	10	14	24	9	12	21	12 ^d	11	23	11 ^d	11	22	12	11	23	4	3	7	5	6	11	5	1	6
Total	45	55	100	50	50	100	49	51	100	45	55	100	51	49	100	58	41	99	54	49	103	55	45	100

d. Total includes James Jeffords (I-VT).



e. Total includes Bernie Sanders (I-VT) and Joseph Lieberman (I-CT).

Table 1-16 African Americans in Congress, 41st - 113th Congresses, 1869 - 2014

		Hous	e	Sena	te			Hous	e	Sen	ate
Congress	-	D	R	D	R	Congre	ss	D	R	D	R
41st	(1869)		2		1	85th	(1957)	3			
42nd	(1871)		5			86th	(1959)	3			
43rd	(1873)		7			87th	(1961)	3			
44th	(1875)		7		1	88th	(1963)	4			
45th	(1877)		3		1	89th	(1965)	5			
46th	(1879)				1	90th	(1967)	5			1
47th	(1881)		2			91st	(1969)	9			1
48th	(1883)		2			92nd	(1971)	13			1
49th	(1885)		2			93rd	(1973)	16			1
50th	(1887)					94th	(1975)	16			1
51st	(1889)		3			95th	(1977)	15			1
52nd	(1891)		1			96th	(1979)	15			
53rd	(1893)		1			97th	(1981)	17			
54th	(1895)		1			98th	(1983)	20			
55th	(1897)		1			99th	(1985)	20			
56th	(1899) ^a		1			100th	(1987)	22			
71st	(1929)		1			101st	(1989)	23			
72nd	(1931)		1			102nd	(1991)	25	1		
73rd	(1933)		1			103rd	(1993)	38	1	1	
74th	(1935)	1				104th	(1995)	37	2	1	
75th	(1937)	1				105th	(1997)	36	1	1	
76th	(1939)	1				106th	(1999)	36	1		
77th	(1941)	1				107th	(2001)	35	1		
78th	(1943)	1				108th	(2003)	37			
79th	(1945)	2				109th	(2005)	40		1	
80th	(1947)	2				110th	(2007)	40		1	
81st	(1949)	2				111th ^b	(2009)	39			
82nd	(1951)	2				112th	(2011)	40	2		
83rd	(1953)	2				113th ^c	(2013)	41			1
84th	(1955)	3					` /				

Notes: The data do not include nonvoting delegates or commissioners. Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: *Black Americans in Congress, 1870-1977*, H. Doc. 95-258, 95th Cong., 1st sess., 1977; *Congressional Quarterly Almanac* (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); *Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report*, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov.





a. After the 56th Congress, there were no African American members in either the House or Senate until the 71st Congress.

b. Roland Burris was not seated on the first day of the 111th session.

c. Tim Scott, who was appointed on December 17th to replace outgoing Senator Jim DeMint, is included in the Senate totals.

Table 1-17 Asian Americans in Congress, 58th - 113th Congresses, 1903-2014

		Но	use	Ser	nate			Но	use	Ser	nate
Cong	gress	D	R	D	R	Con	gress	D	R	D	R
58th	(1903)					86th	(1959)	2			1
59th	(1905)					87th	(1961)	2			1
60th	(1907)					88th	(1963)	1		1	1
61st	(1909)					89th	(1965)	2		1	1
62nd	(1911)					90th	(1967)	2		1	1
63rd	(1913)					91st	(1969)	2		1	1
64th	(1915)					92nd	(1971)	2		1	1
65th	(1917)					93rd	(1973)	2		1	1
66th	(1919)					94th	(1975)	3		1	1
67th	(1921)					95th	(1977)	2		2	1
68th	(1923)					96th	(1979)	3		2	1
69th	(1925)					97th	(1981)	3		2	1
70th	(1927)					98th	(1983)	3		2	
71st	(1929)					99th	(1985)	3		2	
72nd	(1931)					100th	(1987)	3	1	2	
73rd	(1933)					101st	(1989)	3	1	3	
74th	(1935)					102nd	(1991)	3		2	
75th	(1937)					103rd	(1993)	4	1	2	
76th	(1939)					104th	(1995)	4	1	2	
77th	(1941)					105th	(1997)	4	1	2	
78th	(1943)					106th	(1999)	4		2	
79th	(1945)					107th	(2001)	5		2	
80th	(1947)					108th	(2003)	4		2	
81st	(1949)					109th	(2005)	4	1	2	
82nd	(1951)					110th	(2007)	5	1	2	
83rd	(1953)					111th	(2009)	4	1	2	
84th	(1955)					112th	(2011)	7	1	2	
85th	(1957)	1				113th	(2013)	10		1	

Notes: The data do not include nonvoting delegates or commissioners. Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Asian Pacific Americans in the United States Congress, Congressional Research Service.





Table 1-17 Hispanic Americans in Congress, 41st - 113th Congresses, 1869 - 2014

		11		0	-1-			II.		0	-1-
_			use		ate	•		Hou			nate
Congr		D	R	D	R	Congres		<u>D</u>	R	D	R
41st	(1869)					87th	(1961)	2		1	
42nd	(1871)					88th	(1963)	3		1	
43rd	(1873)					89th	(1965)	3		1	
63rd	(1913)	1				90th	(1967)	3		1	
64th	(1915)	1	1			91st	(1969)	3	1	1	
65th	(1917)	1				92nd	(1971)	4	1	1	
66th	(1919)	1	1			93rd	(1973)	4	1	1	
67th	(1921)	1	1			94th	(1975)	4	1	1	
68th	(1923)	1				95th	(1977)	4	1		
69th	(1925)	1				96th	(1979)	5	1		
70th	(1927)	1			1	97th	(1981)	6	1		
71st	(1929)					98th	(1983)	9	1		
72nd	(1931)	2				99th	(1985)	10	1		
73rd	(1933)	2				100th	(1987)	10	1		
74th	(1935)	1		1		101st	(1989)	9	1		
75th	(1937)	1		1		102nd	(1991)	10	1		
76th	(1939)	1		1		103rd	(1993)	14	3		
77th	(1941)			1		104th	(1995)	14	3		
78th	(1943)	1		1		105th	(1997)	14	3		
79th	(1945)	1		1		106th	(1999)	16	3		
80th	(1947)	1		1		107th	(2001)	16	3		
81st	(1949)	1		1		108th	(2003)	18	4		
82nd	(1951)	1		1		109th	(2005)	19	4	1	1
83rd	(1953)	1		1		110th	(2007)	20	3	2	1
84th	(1955)	1		1		111th	(2009)	21	3	1	1
85th	(1957)	1		1		112th	(2011)	19	8	1	1
86th	(1959)	1		1		113th	(2013)	23	5	1	2

Notes: The data do not include nonvoting delegates or commissioners. Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774-1989; Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov;





Table 1-18 Women in Congress, 65th - 113th Congresses, 1917 - 2014

		Но	use	Sen	ate			Но	use	Sen	Senate	
Congr	ess	D	R	D	R	Congre	ess	D	R	D	R	
65th	(1917)		1			90th	(1967)	5	5		1	
66th	(1919)					91st	(1969)	6	4		1	
67th	(1921)		2		1	92nd	(1971)	10	3		1	
68th	(1923)		1			93rd	(1973)	14	2	1		
69th	(1925)	1	2			94th	(1975)	14	5			
70th	(1927)	2	3			95th	(1977)	13	5			
71st	(1929)	4	5			96th	(1979)	11	5	1	1	
72nd	(1931)	4	3	1		97th	(1981)	10	9		2	
73rd	(1933)	4	3	1		98th	(1983)	13	9		2	
74th	(1935)	4	2	2		99th	(1985)	13	9		2	
75th	(1937)	4	1	2		100th	(1987)	12	11	1	1	
76th	(1939)	4	4	1		101st	(1989)	14	11	1	1	
77th	(1941)	4	5	1		102nd	(1991)	19	9	1	1	
78th	(1943)	2	6	1		103rd	(1993)	36	12	5	1	
79th	(1945)	6	5			104th	(1995)	31	17	5	3	
80th	(1947)	3	4		1	105th	(1997)	35	16	6	3	
81st	(1949)	5	4		1	106th	(1999)	40	16	6	3	
82nd	(1951)	4	6		1	107th	(2001)	41	18	10	3	
83rd	(1953)	5	7		1	108th	(2003)	38	21	9	5	
84th	(1955)	10	7		1	109th	(2005)	42	23	9	5	
85th	(1957)	9	6		1	110th	(2007)	50	21	11	5	
86th	(1959)	9	8		1	111th	(2009)	57	17	13	4	
87th	(1961)	11	7	1	1	112th	(2011)	52	24	12	5	
88th	(1963)	6	6	1	1	113th	(2013)	56	20	16	4	
89th	(1965)	7	4	1	1							

Notes: The data include only women who were sworn in as members and served more than one day. Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Women in Congress, H. Rept. 94-1732, 94th Cong., 2nd sess., 1976; Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various editions); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; US Senate, http://www.senate.gov.





Table 1-19 Political Parties of Senators and Representatives, 34th - 113th Congresses, 1855 - 2014

				Senate			House of Representatives				
		Number of	_		Other		Number of	_		Other	
	Congress	senators	Democrats	Republicans	parties	Vacant	representatives	Democrats	Republicans	parties	Vacant
34th	(1855 - 1857)	62	42	15	5		234	83	108	43	
35th	(1857 - 1859)	64	39	20	5		237	131	92	14	
36th	(1859 - 1861)	66 53	38	26	2	4	237	101	113	23	•
37th	(1861 - 1863)	50	11	31	7	1	178	42	106	28	2
38th	(1863 - 1865)	51 	12	39			183	80	103		
39th	(1865 - 1867)	52 53	10	42			191	46	145		
40th	(1867 - 1869)	53	11	42			193	49	143		1
41st	(1869 - 1871)	74	11	61		2	243	73	170		
42nd	(1871 - 1873)	74	17	57			243	104	139		•
43rd	(1873 - 1875)	74	19	54		1	293	88	203		2
44th	(1875 - 1877)	76 	29	46		1	293	181	107	3	2
45th	(1877 - 1879)	76	36	39	1		293	156	137		
46th	(1879 - 1881)	76	43	33	_		293	150	128	14	1
47th	(1881 - 1883)	76	37	37	2		293	130	152	11	
48th	(1883 - 1885)	76	36	40			325	200	119	6	
49th	(1885 - 1887)	76	34	41		1	325	182	140	2	1
50th	(1887 - 1889)	76	37	39			325	170	151	4	
51st	(1889 - 1891)	84	37	47			330	156	173	1	
52nd	(1891 - 1893)	88	39	47	2		333	231	88	14	
53rd	(1893 - 1895)	88	44	38	3	3	356	220	126	10	
54th	(1895 - 1897)	88	39	44	5		357	104	246	7	
55th	(1897 - 1899)	90	34	46	10		357	134	206	16	1
56th	(1899 - 1901)	90	26	53	11		357	163	185	9	
57th	(1901 - 1903)	90	29	56	3	2	357	153	198	5	1
58th	(1903 - 1905)	90	32	58			386	178	207		1
59th	(1905 - 1907)	90	32	58			386	136	250		
60th	(1907 - 1909)	92	29	61		2	386	164	222		
61st	(1909 - 1911)	92	32	59		1	391	172	219		
62nd	(1911 - 1913)	92	42	49		1	391	228	162	1	
63rd	(1913 - 1915)	96	51	44	1		435	290	127	18	
64th	(1915 - 1917)	96	56	39	1		435	231	193	8	3
65th	(1917 - 1919)	96	53	42	1		435	210 ^a	216	9	
66th	(1919 - 1921)	96	47	48	1		435	191	237	7	
67th	(1921 - 1923)	96	37	59	•		435	132	300	1	2
68th	(1923 - 1925)	96	43	51	2		435	207	225	3	_
69th	(1925 - 1927)	96	40	54	1	1	435	183	247	5	
70th	(1927 - 1929)	96	47	48	1	·	435	195	237	3	
71st	(1929 - 1931)	96	39	56	1		435	163	267	1	4
72nd	(1931 - 1933)	96	47	48	1		435	216 ^b	218	1	7
73rd	(1933 - 1935)	96	59	36	1		435	313	117	5	
731u 74th	(1935 - 1937)	96	69	25	2		435	322	103	10	
75th	(1937 - 1939)	96	75	17	1		435	333	89	13	
	,				4						
76th	(1939 - 1941)	96 06	69 66	23	4		435	262	169	4	
77th	(1941 - 1943)	96 06	66 57	28	2		435	267	162	6	
78th	(1943 - 1945)	96 06	57 57	38	1		435	222	209	4	
79th	(1945 - 1947)	96 06	57 45	38	1		435	243	190	2	
80th	(1947 - 1949)	96 06	45 5.4	51			435	188	246	1	
81st	(1949 - 1951)	96	54	42	4		435	263	171	7	
82nd	(1951 - 1953)	96	48	47	1		435	234	199	2	
83rd	(1953 - 1955)	96	46	48	2		435	213	221	1	
84th	(1955 - 1957)	96	48	47	1		435	232	203		
85th	(1957 - 1959)	96	49	47			435	234	201		



Table 1-19 Political Parties of Senators and Representatives, 34th - 113th Congresses, 1855 - 2014

				Senate			House of Representatives					
	•	Number of			Other		Number of			Other		
	Congress	senators	Democrats	Republicans	parties	Vacant	representatives	Democrats	Republicans	parties	Vacant	
86th	(1959 - 1961)	98	64	34			436 ^c	283	153			
87th	(1961 - 1963)	100	64	36			437 ^d	262	175			
88th	(1963 - 1965)	100	67	33			435	258	176		1	
89th	(1965 - 1967)	100	68	32			435	295	140			
90th	(1967 - 1969)	100	64	36			435	246	187		2	
91st	(1969 - 1971)	100	58	42			435	243	192			
92nd	(1971 - 1973)	100	54	44	2		435	255	180			
93rd	(1973 - 1975)	100	56	42	2		435	239	192	1	3	
94th	(1975 - 1977)	100	61	37	2		435	291	144			
95th	(1977 - 1979)	100	61	38	1		435	292	143			
96th	(1979 - 1981)	100	58	41	1		435	276	157		2	
97th	(1981 - 1983)	100	46	53	1		435	243	192			
98th	(1983 - 1985)	100	46	54			435	268	166		1	
99th	(1985 - 1987)	100	47	53			435	252	182		1	
100th	(1987 - 1989)	100	55	45			435	258	177			
101st	(1989 - 1991)	100	55	45			435	259	174		2	
102nd	(1991 - 1993)	100	56	44			435	267	167	1		
103rd	(1993 - 1995)	100	57	43			435	258	176	1		
104th	(1995 - 1997)	100	47	53			435	204	230	1		
105th	(1997 - 1999)	100	45	55			435	207	227	1		
106th	(1999 - 2001)	100	45	55			435	211	223	1		
107th	(2001 - 2003)	100	50	50			435	211	221	2	1	
108th	(2003 - 2005)	100	48	51	1		435	205	229	1		
109th	(2005 - 2007)	100	44	55	1		435	201	232	1	1	
110th	(2007 - 2009)	100	49	49	2		435	233	202			
111th	(2009 - 2011)	100	55	41	2	1	435	256	178		1	
112th	(2011 - 2013)	100	51	47	2		435	193	242			
113th	(2013 - 2015)	100	53	45	2		435	200	233		2	

Note: Figures represent the makeup of Congress on the first day of the session.

Sources: Congressional Directory, various editions; Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; US Senate, http://www.senate.gov; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various editions).



a. Democrats organized House with help of other parties.

b. Democrats organized House because of Republican deaths.

c. Alaska was admitted as a state in 1958. The total figure includes the addition of Alaska's representative.

d. Alaska was admitted as a state in 1958 and Hawaii in 1959. The total figure includes the addition of Alaska's and Hawaii's representatives.

Chapter 2: Congressional Elections Table of Contents

- 2-1 Turnout in Presidential and House Elections, 1930 2012
- 2-2 Popular Vote and House Seats Won by Party, 1946 2012
- 2-3 Net Party Gains in House and Senate Seats, General and Special Elections, 1946 2012
- 2-4 Losses by the President's Party in Midterm Elections, 1862 2010
- 2-5 House Seats That Changed Party, 1954 2012
- 2-6 Senate Seats That Changed Party, 1954 2012
- 2-7 House Incumbents Retired, Defeated, or Reelected, 1946 2012
- 2-8 Senate Incumbents Retired, Defeated, or Reelected, 1946 2012
- 2-9 House and Senate Retirements by Party, 1930 2012
- 2-10 Defeated House Incumbents, 1946 2012
- 2-11 Defeated Senate Incumbents, 1946 2012
- 2-12 House Elections Won with 60 Percent of Major Party Vote, 1956 2012
- 2-13 Senate Elections Won with 60 Percent of Major Party Vote, 1944 2008
- 2-14 Marginal Races Among Members of the 113th Congress, 2012
- 2-15 Conditions of Initial Election for Members of the 112th Congress, 2011, and 113th Congress, 2013
- 2-16 Ticket Splitting between Presidential and House Candidates, 1900 2012
- 2-17 District Voting for President and Representative, 1952 2012
- 2-18 Shifts in Democratic Major Party Vote in Congressional Districts, 1956 2010
- 2-19 Party-Line Voting in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1956 2010





Turnout in Presidential and House Elections, 1930 - 2012 (percentage of voting Table 2-1 age population)

	Presidential	House	-	Presidential	House
Year	elections	elections	Year	elections	elections
1930		33.7	1972	56.6	51.4
1932	56.3	49.7	1974		40.0
1934		41.4	1976	55.1	50.3
1936	62.2	53.5	1978		39.5
1938		44.0	1980	54.7	49.3
1940	65.2	55.4	1982		42.2
1942		32.5	1984	56.0	50.2
1944	58.4	52.7	1986		38.2
1946		37.1	1988	53.1	47.6
1948	53.3	48.1	1990		38.1
1950		41.1	1992	58.1	53.6
1952	63.4	57.6	1994		40.5
1954		41.7	1996	51.5	48.2
1956	61.2	55.9	1998		37.6
1958		43.0	2000	54.3	50.2
1960	64.9	58.5	2002		37.2
1962		49.2	2004	60.7	55.3
1964	62.8	59.0	2006		40.4
1966		49.3	2008	61.6	57.6
1968	61.9	56.3	2010		40.1
1970		48.4	2012	58.2	55.3

Note: For all presidential elections and House elections 1962-2004, turnout is computed using the number of citizens eligible to vote in the United States. For House elections before 1962, it is computed using the voting age population (including non-citizens). For the 2006 elections and future editions of *Vital Statistics on Congress*, turnout is of voting-eligible population (VEP.) The voting-eligible population is the population that is eligible to vote. Counted among the voting-age population are persons who are ineligible to vote, such as non-citizens, felons (depending on state law), and mentally incapacitated persons. Not counted are persons in the military or civilians living overseas.

Sources: For House elections 1930-60, U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office). For presidential elections and House elections 1962-2004, numbers were provided by Curtis Gans of the Committee for the Study of the American Electorate at American University. From 2006 to 2010, the VEP was calculated by Michael McDonald found at http://elections.gmu.edu/voter_turnout.htm and calculated against the Federal Election Commission voting data found at http://www.fec.gov.





Table 2-2 Popular Vote and House Seats Won by Party, 1946 - 2012

Percentage of Percentage of Percentage of all votes Percentage of seats won ^c all votes Percentage of seats won ^c seats won ^c seats won ^c votes Percentage of seats won	_	Democratio	candidates	Republican	candidates	Change from	last election ^a	Difference between
1946 44.3 43.3 53.5 56.7 6.4R 12.8R -1.0 1948 51.6 60.6 45.4 39.4 7.9D 17.3D 9.0 1950 48.9 54.0 48.9 46.0 3.2R 6.6R 5.1 1952 49.2 49.1 49.3 50.9 0.1R 4.9R -0.1 1954 52.1 53.3 47.0 46.7 2.6D 4.2D 1.2 1956 50.7 53.8 48.7 46.2 1.5R 0.5D 3.1 1958 55.5 64.9 43.6 35.1 5.0D 11.1D 9.4 1960 54.4 60.0 44.8 40.0 1.2R 4.9R 5.6 1962 52.1 59.4 47.1 40.6 2.3R 0.6R 7.3 1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1966 50.5 57.0 48.0		_	•	_	•	major party	=	percentage of seats
1948 51.6 60.6 45.4 39.4 7.9D 17.3D 9.0 1950 48.9 54.0 48.9 46.0 3.2R 6.6R 5.1 1952 49.2 49.1 49.3 50.9 0.1R 4.9R -0.1 1954 52.1 53.3 47.0 46.7 2.6D 4.2D 1.2 1956 50.7 53.8 48.7 46.2 1.5R 0.5D 3.1 1958 55.5 64.9 43.6 35.1 5.0D 11.1D 9.4 1960 54.4 60.0 44.8 40.0 1.2R 4.9R 5.6 1962 52.1 59.4 47.1 40.6 2.3R 0.6R 7.3 1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5								
1950 48.9 54.0 48.9 46.0 3.2R 6.6R 5.1 1952 49.2 49.1 49.3 50.9 0.1R 4.9R -0.1 1954 52.1 53.3 47.0 46.7 2.6D 4.2D 1.2 1956 50.7 53.8 48.7 46.2 1.5R 0.5D 3.1 1958 55.5 64.9 43.6 35.1 5.0D 11.1D 9.4 1960 54.4 60.0 44.8 40.0 1.2R 4.9R 5.6 1962 52.1 59.4 47.1 40.6 2.3R 0.6R 7.3 1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1966 50.5 57.0 48.0 43.0 6.0R 10.8R 6.5 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5								
1952 49.2 49.1 49.3 50.9 0.1R 4.9R -0.1 1954 52.1 53.3 47.0 46.7 2.6D 4.2D 1.2 1956 50.7 53.8 48.7 46.2 1.5R 0.5D 3.1 1958 55.5 64.9 43.6 35.1 5.0D 11.1D 9.4 1960 54.4 60.0 44.8 40.0 1.2R 4.9R 5.6 1962 52.1 59.4 47.1 40.6 2.3R 0.6R 7.3 1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1966 50.5 57.0 48.0 43.0 6.0R 10.8R 6.5 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4								
1954 52.1 53.3 47.0 46.7 2.6D 4.2D 1.2 1956 50.7 53.8 48.7 46.2 1.5R 0.5D 3.1 1958 55.5 64.9 43.6 35.1 5.0D 11.1D 9.4 1960 54.4 60.0 44.8 40.0 1.2R 4.9R 5.6 1962 52.1 59.4 47.1 40.6 2.3R 0.6R 7.3 1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1966 50.5 57.0 48.0 43.0 6.0R 10.8R 6.5 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5								
1956 50.7 53.8 48.7 46.2 1.5R 0.5D 3.1 1958 55.5 64.9 43.6 35.1 5.0D 11.1D 9.4 1960 54.4 60.0 44.8 40.0 1.2R 4.9R 5.6 1962 52.1 59.4 47.1 40.6 2.3R 0.6R 7.3 1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1966 50.5 57.0 48.0 43.0 6.0R 10.8R 6.5 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1								
1958 55.5 64.9 43.6 35.1 5.0D 11.1D 9.4 1960 54.4 60.0 44.8 40.0 1.2R 4.9R 5.6 1962 52.1 59.4 47.1 40.6 2.3R 0.6R 7.3 1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1966 50.5 57.0 48.0 43.0 6.0R 10.8R 6.5 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7								
1960 54.4 60.0 44.8 40.0 1.2R 4.9R 5.6 1962 52.1 59.4 47.1 40.6 2.3R 0.6R 7.3 1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1966 50.5 57.0 48.0 43.0 6.0R 10.8R 6.5 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0								
1962 52.1 59.4 47.1 40.6 2.3R 0.6R 7.3 1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1966 50.5 57.0 48.0 43.0 6.0R 10.8R 6.5 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3								
1964 56.9 67.8 42.4 32.2 4.8D 8.4D 10.9 1966 50.5 57.0 48.0 43.0 6.0R 10.8R 6.5 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0								
1966 50.5 57.0 48.0 43.0 6.0R 10.8R 6.5 1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6								
1968 50.0 55.9 48.2 44.1 0.3R 1.1R 5.9 1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0	1964	56.9	67.8	42.4	32.2	4.8D	8.4D	10.9
1970 53.0 58.6 44.5 41.4 3.4D 2.7D 5.6 1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6	1966	50.5	57.0	48.0	43.0	6.0R	10.8R	6.5
1972 51.7 55.8 46.4 44.2 1.7R 2.8R 4.1 1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6	1968	50.0	55.9	48.2	44.1	0.3R	1.1R	5.9
1974 57.1 66.9 40.5 33.1 5.8D 11.1D 9.8 1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4	1970	53.0	58.6	44.5	41.4	3.4D	2.7D	5.6
1976 56.2 67.1 42.1 32.9 1.3R 0.2D 10.9 1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9	1972	51.7	55.8	46.4	44.2	1.7R	2.8R	4.1
1978 53.4 63.7 44.7 36.3 2.8R 3.4R 10.3 1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0	1974	57.1	66.9	40.5	33.1	5.8D	11.1D	9.8
1980 50.4 55.9 48.0 44.1 3.2R 7.8R 5.5 1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3	1976	56.2	67.1	42.1	32.9	1.3R	0.2D	10.9
1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4	1978	53.4	63.7	44.7	36.3	2.8R	3.4R	10.3
1982 55.2 61.8 43.3 38.2 5.2D 5.9D 6.6 1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4	1980	50.4	55.9	48.0	44.1	3.2R	7.8R	5.5
1984 52.1 58.2 47.0 41.8 4.1R 3.6R 6.1 1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6		55.2	61.8	43.3	38.2		5.9D	6.6
1986 54.5 59.3 44.6 40.7 2.4D 1.1D 4.8 1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
1988 53.3 59.8 45.5 40.2 1.1R 0.5D 6.5 1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
1990 52.9 61.4 45.0 38.4 0.1D 1.6D 8.5 1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
1992 50.8 59.3 45.6 40.5 1.4R 2.1R 8.5 1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
1994 45.4 46.9 52.4 52.9 6.3R 12.4R 1.5 1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
1996 48.5 47.6 48.9 52.0 3.4D 0.7D -0.9 1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
1998 47.1 48.5 48.0 51.3 0.3R 0.9D 1.4 2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
2000 47.0 48.7 47.3 50.8 0.3D 0.2D 1.7 2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
2002 45.0 47.0 49.6 52.8 2.3R 2.0R 2.0 2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
2004 46.6 46.4 49.2 53.4 1.1D 0.6R -0.2 2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
2006 52.0 53.6 45.6 46.4 5.4D 7.2D 1.6								
2000 02.0 00.1 72.0 70.0 1.70 0.00 0.2								
2010 44.8 44.4 51.4 55.6 9.0R 14.7R -0.4								
2012 48.5 46.2 47.8 53.8 2.9D 1.8D -2.3								

a. The data show the percentage-point increase over previous election in votes or seats won by Republicans (R) or Democrats (D).

Sources: *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774–1989* (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989); *Congressional Quarterly Almanac* (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); *National Journal*, various issues; *The Almanac of American Politics* (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years); Federal Election Commission, http://www.fec.gov.





b. Republican and Democratic percentages of all votes excludes districts in which candidates ran unopposed and no vote was recorded.

c. Total percentage of seats won does not equal 100% due to the election of independents and/or rounding.

Table 2-3 Net Party Gains in House and Senate Seats, General and Special Elections, 1946 - 2012

	General e	elections ^a	Special e	elections ^b		General	elections ^a	Special e	elections ^b
Year	House	Senate	House	Senate	Year	House	Senate	House	Senate
			2R (13)	3R (8)				1R (6)	0 (0)
1946	56R	13R	2 (12)	2 (2)	1980	34R	12R	15 (6)	0 (0)
1948	75D	9D	0 (16)	0 (3)	1982	26D	1R	1D (8)	0 (0)
1940	750	90	0 (10)	2R (6)	1902	260	IK	1R (7)	1R (1)
1950	28R	5R	0 (10)	211 (0)	1984	14R	2D	(//	(1)
			3R (13)	2R (4)				0 (4)	1D (1)
1952	22R	1R	(-)	- (-)	1986	5D	8D	.=	- (-)
1954	19D	2D	2D (8)	0 (9)	1988	2D	0	1R (6)	0 (0)
1954	190	20	0 (2)	2R (3)	1900	20	U	1D (11)	0 (1)
1956	2D	1D	0 (2)	211 (0)	1990	9D	1D	12 (11)	0 (1)
			0 (10)	1D (4)				1D (6)	2D (3) ^c
1958	49D	15D			1992	10R	0		
			1R (7)	1D (3)			b.c.	2R (7)	1R (2)
1960	22R	2R	0 (12)	0 (6)	1994	52R	8R ^d	1D (E)	1D (1)
1962	1R	3D	0 (12)	0 (6)	1996	3D ^e	2R	1R (5)	1D (1)
1902		3D	2R (9)	0 (2)	1990	35	211	0 (8)	0
1964	37D	1D	(-,	- ()	1998	5D	0		
			0 (8)	1R (3)				0 (3)	0
1966	47R	4R	. = . (=)	- (-)	2000	2D	4D	. D. (p)f	_
1968	5R	6R	1R (5)	0 (0)	2002	8R	1R	1R (9) ^f	0
1900	3K	OK	3D (9)	0 (2)	2002	OK	IK	1D (3) ⁹	0
1970	12D	2R	3D (3)	0 (2)	2004	3R	4R	15 (0)	O
			0 (9)	0 (2)				0 (3)	0
1972	12R	2D			2006	31D	6D		
			4D (10)	0 (0)				3D (13) ^h	0 (0)
1974	49D	4D	0 (6)	1D (1)	2008	21D	8D	1D (11)	1D (1)
1976	1D	0	0 (6)	1D (1)	2010	63R	6R	1R (11)	1R (1)
1070	15	U	4R (6)	1R (2)	2010	0011	OIX	0 (6)	0 (0)
1978	15R	3R	- (-/	(-/	2012	8D	2D	- (-)	- (-)

Note: D indicates Democrats; R indicates Republicans.

- c. The total number of special elections (3) includes the special election of Dianne Feinstein (D-CA) to fill the seat to which John Seymour was temporarily appointed. The special election was held at the same time as the general election (November 3, 1992).
- d. Sen. Richard Shelby (AL) switched from the Democratic to the Republican Party the day after the election and brought the total Republican gain to nine.
- e. Between the two elections, six Representatives switched parties. When we consider those switches and special election Republican gains, the total 1996 Democratic gain was nine seats.
- f. Includes Ed Case (D-HI) who was elected November 30, 2002 after sine die adjournment of the House of Representatives, to fill Patsy Mink's chair (D-HI) in the 107th Congress.
- g. Includes Ed Case (D-HI) who was elected in a special election on January 4, 2003 to fill Patsy Mink's (D-HI) chair for the 108th Congress.
- h. Includes Marcia L. Fudge (D-OH) who was elected in a special election on November 18, 2008, to fill the remainder during the 110th Congress of the term of Stephanie Tubbs Jones (D-OH) who died in office. Fudge was also elected in the general election on November 4, 2008, to serve in the 111th Congress.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; National Journal, various issues; Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; Clerk of the U.S. Senate, http://clerk.senate.gov.

a. The general election figure is the difference between the number of seats won by the party gaining seats in that election and the number of seats won by that party in the preceding general election.

b. The special election figure is the net shift in seats held by the major parties as a result of special elections held between the two general elections. The figure does not include special elections held on the day of the general election. The number of special elections appears in parentheses.

Table 2-4 Losses by the President's Party in Midterm Elections, 1862 - 2010

Year	Party holding presidency	President's party gain/loss of seats in House	President's party gain/loss of seats in Senate	Year	Party holding presidency	President's party gain/loss of seats in House	President's party gain/loss of seats in Senate
1862	R	-3	8	1938	D	-72	-7
1866	R	-2	0	1942	D	-44	-9
1870	R	-31	-4	1946	D	-55	-12
1874	R	-96	-8	1950	D	-28	-5
1878	R	-9	-6	1954	R	-18	-1
1882	R	-33	3	1958	R	-48	-12
1886	D	-15	3	1962	D	-4	2
1890	R	-85	0	1966	D	-48	-4
1894	D	-125	-4	1970	R	-12	1
1898	R	-19	9	1974	R	-48	-4
1902	R	9 ^a	2	1978	D	-15	-3
1906	R	-28	3	1982	R	-26	1
1910	R	-57	-8	1986	R	-5	-8
1914	D	-61	5	1990	R	-8	-1
1918	D	-22	-6	1994	D	-54	-8 ^b
1922	R	-77	-6	1998	D	5	0
1926	R	-9	-6	2002	R	8	1
1930	R	-52	-8	2006	R	-30	-6
1934	D	9	10	2010	D	-63	-6

Notes: D indicates Democrats; R indicates Republicans.

Each entry is the difference between the number of seats won by the president's party in that midterm election and the number of seats won by that party in the preceding general election. Because of changes in the overall number of seats in the Senate and House, in the number of seats won by third parties, and in the number of vacancies, a Republican loss is not always matched precisely by a Democratic gain, or vice versa. Data reflects immediate election results.

a. Although the Republicans gained nine seats in the 1902 elections, they actually lost ground to the Democrats, who gained twenty-five seats after the increase in the overall number of Representatives after the 1900 census.

b. Sen. Richard Shelby (AL) switched from the Democratic to the Republican Party the day following the election, so that the total loss was nine seats.

Sources: Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774–1989 (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989); Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); National Journal, various issues; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years); Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives, http://clerk.house.gov; Clerk of the U.S. Senate, http://clerk.senate.gov.





Table 2-5 House Seats That Changed Party, 1954 - 2012

		Incumben	t defeated	Oper	seat
	Total				
Year	changes	$D\toR$	$R\toD$	$D\toR$	$R\toD$
1954	26	3	18	2	3
1956	20	7	7	2	4
1958	49	1	34	0	14
1960	37	23	2	6	6
1962	19	9	5	2	3
1964	55	5	39	3	8
1966	47	38	2	5	2
1968	11	5	0	2	4
1970	25	2	9	6	8
1972	21	8	3	6	4
1974	55	4	36	2	13
1976	22	7	5	3	7
1978	32	15	5	7	5
1980	41	28	3	9	1
1982	31	1	23	3	4
1984	22	13	3	5	1
1986	22	2	7	7	6
1988	9	2	4	1	2
1990	20	6	8	0	6
1992	43	19	12	10	2
1994	60	35	0	21	4
1996	31	3	16	9	3
1998	18	1	5	5	7
2000	18	2	4	6	6
2002	15	2	2	6	5
2004	13	6	2	2	3
2006	31	0	22	0	9
2008	31	5	14	0	12
2010	69	52	2	14	1
2012	29	4	15	7	3

This table reflects shifts in party control of seats from immediately before to immediately after the November elections. It does not include party gains resulting from the creation of new districts and does not account for situations in which two districts were reduced to one, thus forcing incumbents to run against each other.

Party gains that resulted from an incumbent being defeated in either a primary or general election are classified as incumbent defeats. In situations where the incumbent declined to run again, ran for another political office, or died or resigned before the end of the term are classified as open seats.

Sources: *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774–1989* (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989); *Congressional Quarterly Almanac* (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); *National Journal*, various issues; *The Almanac of American Politics* (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years); The Green Papers, http://thegreenpapers.com; Election 2012 Data: The Impact on the House (The Brookings Institution).





Table 2-6 Senate Seats That Changed Party, 1954 - 2012

		Incumben	t defeated	Open	seat
	Total				
Year	changes	$D\toR$	$R\toD$	$D\toR$	$R\toD$
1954	6	2	3	1	0
1956	8	1	3	3	1
1958	13	0	10	0	3
1960	3	1	1	1	0
1962	8	2	4	0	2
1964	4	1	3	0	0
1966	3	2	0	1	0
1968	9	5	1	2	1
1970	6	3	2	1	0
1972	10	2	4	2	2
1974	6	0	2	1 ^a	3
1976	14	5	4	2	3
1978	13	5	3	3	2
1980	12	12	0	0	0
1982	3	1	1	0	1
1984	4	1	2	0	1
1986	10	0	7	1	2
1988	7	1	3	2	1
1990	1	0	1	0	0
1992	4	1	3	0	0
1994	8 ^b	2	0	6	0
1996	3	0	1	2	0
1998	6	1	2	2	1
2000	8	1	5	1	1
2002	3	1	1	1 ^c	0
2004	8	1	0	5	2
2006	6	0	6	0	0
2008	7	0	4 ^d	0	3
2010	6 ^e	2 ^t	0	4	0
2012	1	0	1	0	0

Notes: D indicates Democrat; R indicates Republican.

This table reflects shifts in party control of seats from immediately before to immediately after the November election Party gains that resulted from an incumbent being defeated in either a primary or general election are classified as incumbent defeats. In situations where the incumbent declined to run again, ran for another political office, or died or resigned before the end of the term are classified as open seats.

- a. Includes John Durkin (D-NH). After a contested election in which incumbent Sen. Norris Cotton did not run, the Senate declared the seat vacant as of August 8, 1975. Sen. Durkin was then elected by special election, September 16, 1975, to fill the vacancy.
- b. Sen. Richard Shelby (AL) switched from the Democratic to the Republican Party the day after the election and brought the total change to nine.
- c. Includes Norm Coleman (R-MN) who beat Walter Mondale (D-MN) after the death of Sen. Paul Wellstone (D-MN).
- d. Does not include Al Franken (D-MN), who was declared on 30 June 2009 to have won the US Senate contest defeating Incumbent Senator Norm Coleman (R-MN). This brings the R→D Incumbent Defeat up to 5, and the Total Changes up to 8. e. Does not include Incumbent Senator Lisa Murkowski (R-AK), who lost her primary to Joe Miller (R-AK) but won the general election as a Republican write-in candidate.
- f. Includes Pat Toomey (R-PA), who defeated Senator Arlen Specter (D-PA). Specter had changed his affiliation from Republican to Democrat in office on April 30, 2009.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; National Journal, various issues; The Green Papers, http://thegreenpapers.com.





Table 2-7 House Incumbents Retired, Defeated, or Reelected, 1946 - 2012

		Total		Defeated		Percentage of	Reelected as
		seeking	Defeated in	in general	Total	those seeking	percentage of
Year	Retireda	reelection	primaries	election	reelected	reelection	House membership
1946	32	398	18	52	328	82.4	75.4
1948	29	400	15	68	317	79.3	72.9
1950	29	400	6	32	362	90.5	83.2
1952	42	389	9	26	354	91.0	81.4
1954	24	407	6	22	379	93.1	87.1
1956	21	411	6	16	389	94.6	89.4
1958	33	396	3	37	356	89.9	81.8
1960	26	405	5	25	375	92.6	86.2
1962	24	402	12	22	368	91.5	84.6
1964	33	397	8	45	344	86.6	79.1
1966	22	411	8	41	362	88.1	83.2
1968	23	409	4	9	396	96.8	91.0
1970	29	401	10	12	379	94.5	87.1
1972	40	393	11	13	365	93.6	83.9
1974	43	391	8	40	343	87.7	78.9
1976	47	384	3	13	368	95.8	84.6
1978	49	382	5	19	358	93.7	82.3
1980	34	398	6	31	361	90.7	83.0
1982	40	393	10	29	354	90.1	81.4
1984	22	411	3	16	392	95.4	90.1
1986	40	394	3	6	385	97.7	88.5
1988	23	409	1	6	402	98.3	92.4
1990	27	406	1	15	390	96.0	89.7
1992	65	368	19	24	325	88.3	74.7
1994	48	387	4	34	349	90.2	80.0
1996	49	384	2	21	361	94.0	83.0
1998	33	402	1	6	395	98.3	90.1
2000	30	403	3	6	394	97.8	90.1
2002	35	398 ^b	8	8	383 ^c	96.2	88.0
2004	29	404	2	7	395	92.9	90.8
2006	28	403	2	22	379	94.0	87.1
2008	27	399	4 ^d	19	376	94.2	86.4
2010	32	397	4	54	339	85.4	91.3
2012	25	391	13	27	351	89.9	80.7

a. This entry does not include persons who died or resigned before the election.

Sources: *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774–1989* (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989); *Congressional Quarterly Almanac* (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); *National Journal*, various issues; *The Almanac of American Politics* (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years); Center for Responsive Politics, http://opensecrets.org.





b. Includes Jim Traficant (D- OH), who ran as an Independent in the election despite being expelled from the House of Representatives in July 2002.

c. Includes Patsy Mink (D-HI) who died shortly before the election yet remained on the ballot.

d. Includes Albert R. Wynn (D-MD) who lost his primary on February 13, 2008, and promptly resigned his seat effective May 31, 2008. Donna Edwards (D-MD) who won the primary and then won the special election to fill Wynn's seat for the remainder of the term is not counted as an incumbent in this table.

Table 2-8 Senate Incumbents Retired, Defeated, or Reelected, 1946 - 2012

						Reelected as
		Total		Defeated		percentage of
	Not seeking	seeking	Defeated in		Total	those seeking
Year	reelectiona	reelection	primaries	election	reelected	reelection
1946	9	30	6	7	17	56.7
1948	8	25	2	8	15	60.0
1950	4	32	5	5	22	68.8
1952	4	29	1	10	18	62.1
1954	6	32	2	5	25	78.1
1956	5	30	0	4	26	86.7
1958	6	27	0	10	17	63.0
1960	5	29	0	2	27	93.1
1962	4	35	1	5	29	82.9
1964	3	32	0	4	28	87.5
1966	3	32	3	1	28	87.5
1968	7	27	4	4	19	70.4
1970	4	31	1	6	24	77.4
1972	6	27	2	5	20	74.1
1974	7	27	2	2	23	85.2
1976	8	25	0	9	16	64.0
1978	10	25	3	7	15	60.0
1980	5	29	4	9	16	55.2
1982	3	30	0	2	28	93.3
1984	4	29	0	3	26	89.7
1986	6	28	0	7	21	75.0
1988	6	27	0	4	23	85.2
1990	4	32	0	1	31	96.9
1992	9	28	1	4	23	82.1
1994	9	26	0	2	24	92.3
1996	13	21	1 ^b	1	19	90.5
1998	5	29	0	3	26	89.7
2000	5	29	0	6	23	79.3
2002	7	27	1	2	24	88.9
2004	8	26	0	1	25	96.2
2006	5	28	1 ^c	6	22	78.6
2008	5	30	0 0	5	25	83.3
2010	12	25	3 ^d	2	21 21 ^e	84.0
2012	10	23	1	1	21	91.3

Note: Table includes all Senate contests in a given year, whether for full or partial terms.

- a. This entry includes Senators who died or resigned before the election and those retiring at the end of their terms.
- b. Sheila Frahm, appointed to fill Robert Dole's term, is counted as an incumbent in Kansas's "B" seat.
- c. Sen. Joe Lieberman (CT) lost in the Democratic primary, but ran in the general election as an independent and won reelection.
- d. Sen. Lisa Murkowski (R-AK) lost her primary to Joe Miller (R-AK), but ran in the general election as a Republican write-in candidate and won reelection.
- e. Total includes Dean Heller (R-NV), who was appointed on May 9, 2011 and won reelection.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; National Journal, various issues; Center for Responsive Politics, http://opensecrets.org.





Table 2-9 House and Senate Retirements by Party, 1930 - 2012

	Но	use	Ser	nate		Но	use	Ser	nate
Year	D	R	D	R	Year	D	R	D	R
1930	8	15	2	5	1972	20	20	3	3
1932	16	23	1	1	1974	23	21	3	4
1934	29	9	3	1	1976	31	16	4	4
1936	29	3	4	2	1978	31	18	4	5
1938	21	5	3	1	1980	21	13	2	3
1940	16	6	1	2	1982	19	21	1	2
1942	20	12	0	0	1984	9	13	2	2
1944	17	5	3	2	1986	20	20	3	3
1946	17	15	4	3	1988	10	13	3	3
1948	17	12	3	4	1990	10	17	0	3
1950	12	17	3	1	1992	41	24	4	3
1952	25	17	2	1	1994	28	20	6	3
1954	11	13	1	1	1996	28	21	8	5
1956	7	13	4	1	1998	17	16	3	2
1958	6	27	0	6	2000	7	23	4	1
1960	11	15	3	1	2002	13	22	1	5 ^a
1962	10	14	2	2	2004	12	17	5	3
1964	17	16	1	1	2006	9	17	2	1
1966	14	8	1	2	2008	3	24	0	5
1968	13	10	4	3	2010	17	15	6	6
1970	11	19	3	1	2012	20	18	7 ^b	3

Notes: D indicates Democrat; R indicates Republican.

These figures include members who did not run again for the office they held and members who sought other offices; the figures do not include members who died or resigned before the end of the particular Congress.

a. Includes Frank Murkowski (R-AK) who ran for governor, won and appointed Lisa Murkoswki to finish the last two years of his term.

b. This total includes Sen. Joe Lieberman (I-CT), who caucused with Democrats.

Sources: Mildred L. Amer, "Information on the Number of House Retirees, 1930–1992," (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Research Service, Staff Report, May 19, 1992); *Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report,* various issues; *National Journal,* various issues; Center for Responsive Politics, http://opensecrets.org; *Roll Call,* Casualty List: 112th Congress.





Table 2-10 Defeated House Incumbents, 1946 - 2012

					Cons	ecuti	ive ter	ms s	erved	
	_	Incumbents	Average							
Election	Party	lost	terms	1	2	3		4 - 6		10+
1946	Democrat	62	2.7	35	5	4	44	11	5	2
	Republican	7	3.6	2	0	1	3	3	1	0
	Total	69	2.8	37	5	5	47	14	6	2
1948	Democrat ^a	9	2.7	4	1	1	6	3	0	0
	Republican	73	2.2	41	3	12	56	14	2	1
	Total	82	2.3	45	4	13	62	17	2	1
1958	Democrat ^b	6	5.0	1	1	0	2	2	1	1
	Republican	34	4.3	9	0	4	13	14	6	1
	Total	40	4.4	10	1	4	15	16	7	2
1966	Democrat	43	3.3	26	6	0	32	4	1	6
	Republican	2	11.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
	Total	45	3.6	27	6	0	33	4	1	7
1974	Democrat	9	4.7	1	1	1	3	3	2	1
	Republican	39	3.8	11	2	6	19	15	2	3
	Total	48	4.0	12	3	7	22	18	4	4
1978	Democrat	19	4.0	3	8	2	13	2	1	3
	Republican	5	5.4	2	0	0	2	2	0	1
	Total	24	4.3	5	8	2	15	4	1	4
1980	Democrat	32	5.2	5	2	10	17	5	4	6
	Republican	5	5.3	1	0	1	2	1	1	1
	Total	37	5.2	6	2	11	19	6	5	7
1982	Democrat	4	2.9	1	0	1	2	2	0	0
	Republican ^c	23	3.0	12	3	2	17	2	2	2
	Total	27	3.0	13	3	3	19	4	2	2
1984	Democrat	16	4.1	6	1	2	9	4	1	2
	Republican	3	3.7	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
	Total	19	4.0	6	1	4	11	5	1	2
1986	Democrat	3	1.8	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
	Republican	6	1.5	4	1	1	6	0	0	0
	Total	9	1.6	6	1	1	8	1	0	0





Table 2-10 Defeated House Incumbents, 1946 - 2012

					Cons	ecut	ive te	ms s	erved	
		Incumbents	Average							
Election	Party	lost	terms	1	2	3			7 - 9	
1988	Democrat	2	12.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Republican	5	1.6	2	3	0	5	0	0	0
	Total	7	4.6	2	3	0	5	0	0	2
1990	Democrat	6	6.3	0	1	0	1	3	1	1
	Republican ^d	10	3.6	2	3	0	5	4	1	0
	Total	16	4.6	2	4	0	6	7	2	1
1992	Democrat	30	5.6	2	1	4	7	12	10	1
	Republican	13	6.8	2	0	2	4	1	6	2
	Total	43	6.0	4	1	6	11	13	16	3
1994	Democrat	37	4.2	16	3	5	24	7	2	4
	Republican	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	37	4.2	16	3	5	24	7	2	4
1996	Democrat ^e	3	4.7	1	0	1	2	0	0	1
	Republican	18	1.8	12	4	1	17	0	1	0
	Total	21	2.2	13	4	2	19	0	1	1
1998	Democrat	1	1.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Republican	6	1.7	3	2	1	6	0	0	0
	Total	7	1.6	4	2	1	7	0	0	0
2000	Democrat	4	6.5	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
	Republican	5	2.4	1	2	1	4	1	0	0
	Total	9	4.2	1	2	2	5	1	1	1
2002	Democrat [†]	12	4.6	0	2	2	4	5	3	0
	Republican	5	4.8	2	0	0	2	1	1	1
	Total	17	4.7	2	2	2	6	6	4	1
2004	Democrat ^g	5	3	1	0	2	3	2	0	0
	Republican	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
	Total	7	4.7	2	0	2	4	2	0	1





Table 2-10 Defeated House Incumbents. 1946 - 2012

					Cons	ecut	ive te	rms s	ervec	
		Incumbents	Average							
Election	Party	lost	terms	1	2	3	1 - 3	4 - 6	7 - 9	10+
2006	Democrat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Republican	22	5.9	2	2	2	6	9	3	4
	Total	22	5.9	2	2	2	6	9	3	4
2008	Democrat ^h	6	3.2	4	0	0	4	1	1	0
	Republican	17	4.4	3	2	4	6	4	3	1
	Total	23	4.1	7	2	4	13	5	4	1
2010	Democrat	54	3.8	23	15	3	41	1	4	7
	Republican ^l	4	1.5	3	0	1	4	0	0	0
	Total	58	3.6	26	15	4	45	1	4	7
2012										
	Democrat	10	6.2	2	2	1	5	2	1	2
	Republican	17	2.5	12	0	1	13	1	2	1
	Total	27	3.9	14	2	2	18	3	3	3

Note: The 1966 and 1982 numbers do not include races where incumbents ran against incumbents due to redistricting. We counted incumbents who lost in the primary as their party's incumbent but then ran in the general election as a write-in or third-party candidate as an incumbent loss.

- a. This includes Leo Isacson (NY), who was a member of the American Labor Party.
- b. This includes Vincent Dellay (NJ), who was elected as a Republican but switched to a Democrat. He ran for reelection as an Independent.
- c. This includes Eugene Atkinson (PA), who began his House service January 3, 1979, as a Democrat. He became a Republican on October 14, 1981.
- d. This includes Donald Lukens (OH) who was defeated in the primary and then resigned on October 24, 1990 and Bill Grant (Fla.) who began his House service January 6, 1987, as a Democrat, but later switched parties. The Republican Conference let his seniority count from 1987.
- e. One Democratic incumbent, who served more than ten terms in office, was defeated.
- f. Includes Jim Traficant (OH) who ran as an Independent after being expelled from the House.
- g. Excludes two 13-term representatives, Charles Stenholm (TX) and Martin Frost (TX), that ran against incumbents as a result of redistricting.
- h. Includes Albert R. Wynn (D-MD) who lost his primary on February 13, 2008, and promptly resigned his seat effective May 31, 2008.
- i. Includes Parker Griffith (AL) who began his House service January 3, 2009, as a Democrat but switched to a Republican on December 22, 2009.

Sources: Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774-2012, http://bioguide.congress.gov; Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); National Journal, various issues; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years); Roll Call, Casualty List: 112th Congress.





Table 2-11 Defeated Senate Incumbents, 1946 - 2012

					Conse	cutive	terms	serve	ed
Election	Dortu	Incumbents lost	Average terms	4	2	2	4	E	6.
1946	Party Democrat	11	1.6	<u>1</u> 7	2	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u> 1	5 0	6+ 0
1940	Republican	2	4.0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Total	13	2.0	7	2	1	3	0	0
	TOTAL	13	2.0	1	2	ı	3	U	U
1948	Democrat	2	1.5	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Republican	8	1.0	8	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	10	1.1	9	1	0	0	0	0
1958	Republican	10	1.4	6	4	0	0	0	0
.000	Total	10	1.4	6	4	0	0	0	0
1966	Democrat	4	2.0	2	0	2	0	0	0
	Total	4	2.0	2	0	2	0	0	0
1974	Democrat	2	3.0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	Republican	2	1.5	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Total	4	2.2	2	1	0	0	1	0
1978	Democrat	7	0.9	6	0	1	0	0	0
	Republican	3	2.7	0	2	0	1	0	0
	Total	10	1.4	6	2	1	1	0	0
1980	Democrat	12	2.4	5	1	3	2	0	1
	Republican	1	4.0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Total	13	2.6	5	1	3	3	0	1
1982	Democrat	1	4.0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Republican	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	2	2.5	1	0	0	1	0	0
1984	Democrat	1	2.0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Republican	2	2.0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Total	3	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	0
1986	Republican ^a	7	0.9	7	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	7	0.9	7	0	0	1	0	0
1988	Democrat	1	2.0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Republican	3	1.4	2	0	1	0	0	0
	Total	4	1.6	2	1	1	0	0	0
1990	Republican	1	2.0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Total	1	2.0	0	1	0	0	0	0





Table 2-11 Defeated Senate Incumbents, 1946 - 2012

					Conse	cutive	terms	serve	ed
		Incumbents	Average						
Election	Party	lost	terms	1	2	3	4	5	6+
1992	Democrat	3	1.3	2	1	0	0	0	0
	Republican	2	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Total	5	1.3	3	2	0	0	0	0
1994	Democrat	2	1.8	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Total	2	1.8	1	0	1	0	0	0
1996	Republican	2	2.0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Total	2	2.0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1998	Democrat	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Repbulican	2	2.0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Total	3	1.7	2	1	0	0	0	0
2000	Democrat	1	2.0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Republican	5	2.0	3	1	0	0	1	0
	Total	6	2.0	3	2	0	0	1	0
2002	Democrat ^b	2	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Republican	2	1.5	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Total	4	1.3	3	1	0	0	0	0
2004	Democrat	1	3.0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Republican	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1	3.0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2006	Republican	5	1.8	2	2	1	0	0	0
	Total	5	1.8	2	2	1	0	0	0
2008	Republican	5	2.2	3	1	0	0	0	1
	Total	5	2.2	3	1	0	0	0	1
2010	Democrat	3	3.3	0	1	1	0	1	0
	Republican	1	3.0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Total	4	3.3	0	1	2	0	1	0
2012	Republican	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

a. This includes James Broyhill (R-NC) who was appointed on July 14, 1986, until November 14, 1986. He lost to Terry Sanford (D-NC) who took over the seat on November 5, 1986.

Sources: Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774–1989 (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989); Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); National Journal, various issues; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years).





b. Includes Jean Carnahan (D-MO) who was appointed to fill her husband's seat in 2001.

Table 2-12 House Elections Won with 60 Percent of Major Party Vote, 1956 - 2012

		Percentage of
		incumbents reelected
	Number of incumbents	with at least 60
	running in general	percent of the major
Year	election	party vote
1956	403	59.1
1958	390	63.1
1960	400	58.9
1962	376	63.6
1964	388	58.5
1966	401	67.7
1968	397	72.2
1970	389	77.3
1972	373	77.8
1974	383	66.4
1976	381	71.9
1978	377	78.0
1980	392	72.9
1982	383	68.9
1984	406	74.6
1986	391	86.4
1988	407	88.5
1990	406	76.4
1992	349	65.6
1994	383	64.5
1996	383	73.6
1998	401	75.6
2000	400	77.3
2002	391 ^a	85.4
2004	402	81.6
2006	403	80.9
2008	399	78.4
2010	390	70.8
2012	378	68.8

a. Includes Jim Traficant (D-OH) who ran as an Independent after being expelled from the House of Representatives.

Sources: *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774–1989* (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989); *Congressional Quarterly Almanac* (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); *National Journal*, various issues; *The Almanac of American Politics* (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years); *Election 2012 Data: The Impact on the House* (The Brookings Institution).





Table 2-13 Senate Elections Won with 60 Percent of Major Party Vote, 1944 - 2008

Percentage of incumbents reelected with at least 60 percent of the major party vote^a

Number of incumbents running in Election general Period election South North Total U.S. 1944 - 1948 61 100.0 22.9 39.3 1950 - 1954 100.0 35.5 76 18.3 1956 - 1960 84 95.5 24.2 42.9 1962 - 1966 86 70.0 36.4 44.2 1968 - 1972 74 71.4 38.3 44.6 1974 - 1978 70 57.1 37.5 41.4 1980 - 1984^b 84 63.3 51.9 54.1 1986 - 1990 87 57.5 68.2 53.9 1992 - 1996 72 50.0 32.1 36.6 1998 - 2002 85 51.5 62.3 57.6 2004 - 2008 83 61.5 69 68.5

Sources: *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774*–1989 (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989); *Congressional Quarterly Almanac* (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); *National Journal*, various issues; *The Almanac of American Politics* (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years).





a. For the purposes of this table, Senators appointed to the Senate are not considered incumbents in the elections just after appointment.

b. Includes two Democratic incumbents from Louisiana, who by winning more than 50 percent of the vote in that state's all-party primary, avoided a general election contest. In 1980, Russell Long won 59.8 percent of the vote, and in 1984, J. Bennett Johnston won 86 percent of the vote.

Table 2-14 Marginal Races Among Members of the 113th Congress, 2012

	congression	who won the nal election by ent or less	Members who won the congressional election by 55 percent or less			
Chamber	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage		
House	169	38.9	78	17.9		
Senate	56	56	32	32		

Sources: Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774–1989 (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989); Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); National Journal, various issues; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years); Election 2012 Data: The Impact on the House (The Brookings Institution).



Table 2-15a

Conditions of Initial Election for Members of the 112th Congress, 2011

		Но	use			Senate	
Condition	Democrats	Republicans	Total	Percentage of entire house	Democrats	Republicans	Total
Defeated incumbent		·				·	
In primary	13	9	22	5.1	1	2	3
In general election	41	67	108	24.8	23	10	33
Succeeded retiring incumbent							
Of same party	74	87	161	37.0	20	19	39
Of other party	32	46	78	17.9	7	12	19
Succeeded deceased incumbent							
Of same party	15	8	23	5.3	1	1	2
Of other party	1	4	5	1.1	0	2	2
New districts	17	20	37	8.5			
Total	193	241	434 ^b	100.0	52	46	98

Note: Percentages of seats won do not equal 100% due to the election of independents and/or rounding.

a. This total does not include Rahm Emanuel (D-IL)'s seat or Maryland's first district, where the incumbent, Wayne Gilchrist lost the Republican primary to Andy Harris. Harris lost in the general election to Frank Kratovil (D).

b. This total does not include Maryland's first district where the incumbent, Frank Kratovil (D) defeated the Republican challenger, Andy Harris, who himself won in a primary challenge against the prior incumbent, Wayne Gilchrist.



Table 2-15b

Conditions of Initial Election for Members of the 113th Congress, 2013

	House				Senate		
Condition	Democrats	Republicans	Total	Percentage of entire House	Democrats	Republicans	Total
Defeated incumbent		·				·	
In primary	12	11	23	5.3	1	2	3
In general election	53	58	111	25.5	20	8	28
Succeeded retiring incumbent							
Of same party	79	82 ^a	79	37.0	23	23	46
Of other party	25 ^b	48	48	16.8	9	9	18
Succeeded deceased incumbent							
Of same party	11	7	18	4.1	1	1	2
Of other party	0	4	4	0.9	0	1	1
New districts	22	23	45	10.3			
Total	202	233	435	100.0	54	44	98

Note: Percentage of seats won do not equal 100% due to 2010 totals.

Sources: Biographical Directory of the United States Congress 1774–1989 (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1989); Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); National Journal, various issues; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years).





a. Total includes Christopher Murphy (D-CT). Murphy succeeded Independent Joseph Lieberman, who caucused with Democrats.

b. Total includes Angus King (I-ME), who is expected to caucus with Democrats. King succeeded Republican Olympia Snowe.

Table 2-16 Ticket Splitting between Presidential and House Candidates, 1900-2012

		Districts wit	h split results ^a
Year	Districts ^b	Number	Percentage
1900	295	10	3.4
1904	310	5	1.6
1908	314	21	6.7
1912	333	84	25.2
1916	333	35	10.5
1920	344	11	3.2
1924	356	42	11.8
1928	359	68	18.9
1932	355	50	14.1
1936	361	51	14.1
1940	362	53	14.6
1944	367	41	11.2
1948	422	90	21.3
1952	435	84	19.3
1956	435	130	29.9
1960	437	114	26.1
1964	435	145	33.3
1968	435	139	32.0
1972	435	192	44.1
1976	435	124	28.5
1980	435	143	32.8
1984	435	190	43.7
1988	435	148	34.0
1992	435	100	23.0
1996	435	110	25.3
2000	435	86	19.8
2004	435	59	13.6
2008	435	83	19.1
2012	424	25°	5.7

a. These are congressional districts carried by a presidential candidate of one party and a House candidate of another party.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); National Journal, various issues; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years); Presidential Results by Congressional Districts (Daily Kos Elections).





b. Before 1952 complete data are not available on every congressional district.

c. Total as of February 28, 2013 does not include the 11 districts affected by Hurricane Sandy where the Presidential vote totals are not yet available.

Table 2-17 District Voting for President and Representative, 1952 - 2012

President's vote compared with vote for his party's successful House candidates

	Number of districts	President ran	President ran
Year	carried by president ^a	ahead	behind
1952	297	n.a.	n.a.
1956	329	155	43
1960	204	22	243
1964	375	134 ^b	158 ^b
1972	377	104	88
1976	220	22	270
1980	309	38 ^c	150 ^c
1984	372	59	123
1988	299	26	149
1992	257	4 ^{b, d}	247 ^{b, d}
1996	280	27 ^e	174 ^e
2000	228	26	195
2004	255	39	154
2008	242	37	220
2012	201 ^f	58	134

n.a. = not available.

- a. This refers to the winning presidential candidate.
- b. This does not include districts where the percentage of the total district vote won by House members equaled the percentage of the total district vote won by the president.
- c. We computed this on the basis of the actual presidential vote with John Anderson and others included. If it is recomputed on the basis of President Reagan's percentage of the major party vote, the president ran ahead in 59 districts and behind in 129 districts.
- d. We computed this on the basis of the actual presidential vote with Ross Perot included. If we recomputed this on the basis of President Clinton's percentage of the major party vote, the president ran ahead in 72 districts and behind in 179 districts.
- e. We computed this on the basis of the actual presidential vote with Ross Perot included. If we recomputed this on the basis of President Clinton's percentage of the major party vote, the president ran ahead in 98 districts and behind in 97 districts.
- f. Total as of February 28, 2013 does not include the 11 districts affected by Hurricane Sandy, where President Obama's total vote is not yet available.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); National Journal, various issues; The Almanac of American Politics (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various years). For 2000, Gregory Giroux, *Congressional Quarterly;* Presidential Results by Congressional Districts (Daily Kos Elections); Election 2012 Data: The Impact on the House (The Brookings Institution).





Table 2-18 Shifts in Democratic Major Party Vote in Congressional Districts, 1956 - 2010

		_	-	ercentage in
		cong	ressional dis	stricts
	Change in			
	democratic			
	percentage	Greatest	Greatest	
Period	nationally	loss	gain	Variance ^a
1956-58	5.0	-9.5	27.3	30.3
1958-60	-1.2	-22.1	14.4	31.4
1972-74	5.8	-18.8	36.2	92.2
1974-76	-1.3	-30.7	31.6	81.0
1976-78	-2.8	-37.6	39.6	106.1
1978-80	-3.2	-27.8	37.0	85.0
1982-84	-4.1	-40.6	16.5	68.8
1984-86	2.4	-46.1	22.5	63.6
1986-88	-1.1	-23.5	36.1	65.9
1988-90	0.1	-29.1	36.4	92.6
1992-94	-6.3	-38.0	28.0	67.2
1994-96	3.4	-31.2	21.5	51.1
1996-98	-0.7	-16.3	21.0	46.0
1998-2000	0.7	-28.7	27.0	41.2
2002-04	1.4	-28.0	22.8	36.7
2006-08	1.5	-41.1	30.8	48.0
2008-10	-9.0	-27.7	40.7	49.4

Note: Includes only those districts in which two major party candidates competed in both elections and in which the boundaries remained unchanged for both elections. Because of massive redrawing of district lines after each decennial census, no figures are computed for 1970-1972, 1980-1982, 1990-1992, 2000-2002 and 2010-2012.

a. Variance, the square of the standard deviation, measures the extent to which the changes in local returns differ from the change in national returns.

Source: For 2000-2004, computed by Gary Jacobson, University of California, San Diego. Data from Gregory Giroux, *Congressional Quarterly*.





Table 2-19 Party-Line Voting in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1956 - 2010 (as a percentage of all voters)

	Pı	residential e	lection		Senate elect	tions		House elect	ions
	Party-line		Pure	Party-line		Pure	Party-line		Pure
Year	voters ^a	Defectors ^b	independents ^c	voters ^a	Defectors ^b	independents ^c	voters ^a	Defectors ^b	independents ^c
1956	76	15	9	79	12	9	82	9	9
1958				85	9	5	84	11	5
1960	79	13	8	77	15	8	80	12	8
1962				n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	83	12	6
1964	79	15	5	78	16	6	79	15	5
1966				n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	76	16	8
1968	69	23	9	74	19	7	74	19	7
1970				78	12	10	76	16	8
1972	67	25	8	69	22	9	75	17	8
1974				73	19	8	74	18	8
1976	74	15	11	70	19	11	72	19	9
1978				71	20	9	69	22	9
1980	70	22	8	71	21	8	69	23	8
1982				77	17	6	76	17	6
1984	81	12	7	72	19	8	70	23	7
1986				76	20	4	72	22	6
1988	81	12	7	72	20	7	74	20	7
1990				75	20	5	72	22	5
1992	68	24	9	73	20	7	70	22	8
1994				76	18	5	77	17	6
1996	80	15	5	77	16	7	77	17	6
1998				77	15	8	74	20	6
2000	81	11	7	80	13	7	76	17	6
2002				82	14	4	78	18	4
2004	85	10	6	81	14	5	80	15	6
2006				83	8	9	80	11	9
2008	85	9	10	81	12	7	81	13	6
2010				86	9	5	84	10	7

n.a. = not available

Note: Percentages may not add to 100 because of rounding.

Note: As of March 7th, 2013, 2012 results are not available.

Source: For 2000-2004, Gary Jacobson, University of California, San Diego. Data from Gregory Giroux, *Congressional Quarterly*. Data for 2006 and 2010 were compiled from the Cooperative Congressional Election Study, while the remainder of the data come from the American National Election Studies.





a. These are party identifiers who voted for the candidate of their party.

b. These are party identifiers who vote for the candidate of the other party.

c. The SRC/CPS National Election Surveys use a seven-point scale to define party identification, including three categories of Independents--those who "lean" to one or the other party and those who are "pure" Independents. The "leaners" are included here among the party-line voters. Party identification here means self-identification as determined by surveys.

Vital Statistics on Congress

www.brookings.edu/vitalstats

Chapter 3: Campaign Finance in Congressional Elections

Table of Contents

The Cost of Winning an Election, 1986-2012 3-1 3-2 House Campaign Expenditures, 1980-2012 3-3 Exp. of House Inc. and Challengers, by Election Outcome, 1980-2012 Expenditures for Open House Seats, by Election Outcome, 1984-2012 3-4 3-5 Senate Campaign Expenditures, 1980-2012 Expenditures of Senate Incumbents and Challengers, by Election Outcome, 1980-2012 3-6 3-7 Expenditures for Open Senate Seats, by Election Outcome, 1986-2012 3-8 Campaign Funding Sources for House and Senate Candidates, 1984-2012

3-9	Number of Registered Political Action Committees, 1974-2012
3-10	PAC Contributions to Congressional Candidates 1978-2012
3-11	How PACs Distributed Their Contributions to Congressional Candidat

How PACs Distributed Their Contributions to Congressional Candidates, 1978-2012

Political Party Contributions, Coordinated and Independent Expenditures for Congressional Candidates, 1976-2012

3-12 Candidates, 1976-2012
3-13 Hard and Soft Money Raised by National Party Committees, 1992-2012

3-14 Non-Party Independent Expenditures in House and Senate Elections, 1978-2012



Vital Statistics on Congress

www.brookings.edu/vitalstats

Table 3-1 The Cost of Winning an Election, 1986-2012 (in nominal and 2012 dollars)

	House W	inners	Senate W	inners
	Nominal	2012	Nominal	2012
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
2212				
2012	1,596,953	1,596,953	10,351,556	10,351,556
2010	1,434,760	1,511,799	8,993,945	8,276,415
2008	1,362,239	1,452,718	7,500,052	7,998,198
2006	1,259,791	1,434,762	8,835,416	10,062,557
2004	1,038,391	1,262,120	7,183,825	8,731,637
2002	911,644	1,163,499	3,728,644	4,758,737
2000	845,907	1,127,876	7,198,423 ^a	9,597,897
1998	677,807	954,751	4,655,806	6,558,117
1996	686,198	1,004,150	3,921,653	5,738,761
1994	541,121	838,336	4,488,195	6,953,371
1992	556,475	910,668	3,353,115	5,487,350
1990	423,245	743,512	3,298,324	5,794,148
1988	400,386	777,081	3,746,225	7,270,780
1986	359,577	753,274	3,067,559	6,426,200

Note: Inflation adjustment based on average 2012 CPI. ftp://ftp.bls.gov/pub/special.requests/cpi/cpiai.txt

a. Jon Corzine (D-N.J.) spent \$63,209,506. Hillary Rodham Clinton (D-N.Y.) spent \$29,941,194. The remaining Senate winners in 2000 spent an average of \$4,737,365.

Source: Campaign Finance Institute analysis of Federal Election Commission data.



Table 3-2 House Campaign Expenditures: Major Party General Election Candidates, 1974-2012 (full cycle, net dollars)

	2012	2010	2008	2006	2004	2002	2000	1998	1996
All Candidates									
Total expenditures	923,555,204	929,421,775	808,001,712	751,730,068	581,483,185 a	525,986,157 a	514,793,499 a	397,221,879 a	422,661,966 a
Mean expenditure	1,178,004	1,163,231	1,071,620	995,669	773,249	737,708	695,667	552,464	516,702
	(n=784)	(n=799)	(n=754)	(n=755)	(n=752)	(n=712)	(n=740)	(n=719)	(n=818)
Mean, Democrats	1,031,097	1,257,311	1,071,401	850,606	695,716	732,457	670,205	505,492	472,158
	(n=390)	(n=388)	(n=410)	(n=414)	(n=380)	(n=353)	(n=372)	(n=358)	(n=412)
Mean, Republicans	1,323,420	1,074,416	1,071,882	1,171,786	852,563	743,077	722,852	599,163	560,964
	(n=394)	(n=411)	(n=344)	(n=341)	(n=371)	(n=358)	(n=366)	(n=360)	(n=405)
Incumbents									
Mean, all incumbents	1,656,257	1,552,895	1,333,243	1,261,559	1,026,589 a	874,790 a	829,132 a	654,137 ^a	675,506 a
	(n=378)	(n=393)	(n=399)	(n=402)	(n=401)	(n=387)	(n=400)	(n=400)	(n=382)
Mean, Democrats	1,399,714	1,723,122	1,243,864	983,625	956,127	836,982	755,411	590,935	587,005
	(n=162)	(n=236)	(n=229)	(n=191)	(n=190)	(n=188)	(n=201)	(n=189)	(n=168)
Mean, Republicans	1,848,665	1,297,011	1,453,643	1,513,148	1,091,373	911,755	908,131	711,613	744,057
	(n=216)	(n=157)	(n=170)	(n=211)	(n=210)	(n=198)	(n=197)	(n=210)	(n=213)
Challengers									
Mean, all challengers	587,177	695,127	579,808	510,195	322,061	340,135	377,334	332,092	290,038
_	(n=288)	(n=325)	(n=284)	(n=289)	(n=284)	(n=226)	(n=272)	(n=254)	(n=331)
Mean, Democrats	637,907	371,081	667,277	590,557	313,126	414,364	442,963	325,759	322,272
	(n=170)	(n=111)	(n=146)	(n=190)	(n=158)	(n=115)	(n=136)	(n=136)	(n=191)
Mean, Republicans	514,092	863,207	499,289	355,966	333,264	264,591	311,704	339,391	246,061
	(n=118)	(n=214)	(n=139)	(n=99)	(n=126)	(n=111)	(n=136)	(n=118)	(n=140)
Open seats									
Mean, all open-seat									
candidates	1,087,990	1,150,838	1,568,624	1,517,764	1,169,486	1,126,482	1,183,910	787,932	653,487
	(n=118)	(n=81)	(n=71)	(n=64)	(n=67)	(n=99)	(n=68)	(n=65)	(n=105)
Mean, Democrats	1,153,962	975,363	1,643,484	1,577,958	1,038,566	1,075,836	1,063,873	756,855	648,268
Mara Danilla	(n=58)	(n=41)	(n=36)	(n=33)	(n=32)	(n=50)	(n=35)	(n=33)	(n=53)
Mean, Republicans	1,024,217	1,330,699	1,491,626	1,453,687	1,289,184	1,179,284	1,311,221	819,980	658,807
	(n=60)	(n=40)	(n=35)	(n=31)	(n=35)	(n=49)	(n=33)	(n=32)	(n=52)

Note: The data include primary and general election expenditures for major party general-election candidates only.

a. Includes one or more Independents. Independents are included only if they are incumbents or winning non-incumbents.

Source: Campaign Finance Institute analysis of Federal Election Commission data.



Table 3-2

	1994	1992	1990	1988	1986	1984	1982	1980	1978	1976	1974
All Candidates											
Total expenditures	346,189,285 a	329,809,707 a	235,130,542 a	225,114,380	217,562,967	176,882,849	174,921,844	115,222,222	86,129,169	60,046,006	44,051,125
Mean expenditure	439,885	405,670	321,656	303,389	295,602	241,313	228,060	153,221	109,440	73,316	53,384
	(n=787)	(n=813)	(n=731)	(n=742)	(n=736)	(n=733)	(n=767)	(n=752)	(n=787)	(n=819)	(n=810)
Mean, Democrats	484,976	457,994	350,552	315,399	301,955	237,732	213,369	143,277	108,986	74,563	53,993
	(n=386)	(n=410)	(n=381)	(n=397)	(n=397)	(n=399)	(n=411)	(n=396)	(n=416)	(n=429)	(n=434)
Mean, Republicans	395,949	351,880	289,400	289,447	290,092	245,591	245,020	164,282	109,995	71,945	54,835
	(n=400)	(n=402)	(n=349)	(n=344)	(n=340)	(n=334)	(n=356)	(n=356)	(n=371)	(n=390)	(n=376)
Incumbents											
Mean, all incumbents	558,867 ^a	590,405 a	416,671	390,807	362,103	279,044	265,001	165,081	111,159	79,398	56,539
,	(n=382)	(n=349)	(n=405)	(n=408)	(n=389)	(n=408)	(n=383)	(n=391)	(n=377)	(n=382)	(n=382)
Mean, Democrats	619,389	615,920	419,417	374,603	349,918	279,203	247,573	158,010	103,519	73,322	38,743
	(n=224)	(n=211)	(n=247)	(n=245)	(n=231)	(n=254)	(n=216)	(n=248)	(n=249)	(n=254)	(n=218)
Mean, Republicans	472,199	551,212	412,377	415,162	379,917	278,781	287,543	177,345	126,022	91,456	80,339
	(n=157)	(n=137)	(n=158)	(n=163)	(n=158)	(n=154)	(n=167)	(n=143)	(n=128)	(n=128)	(n=163)
Challengers											
Mean, all challengers	240,008	166,406	134,415 a	136,884	155,607	161,994	151,717	121,751	74,802	50,795	40,015
Wodii, dii oridiiorigoro	(n=302)	(n=290)	(n=270)	(n=283)	(n=262)	(n=273)	(n=270)	(n=277)	(n=299)	(n=335)	(n=323)
Mean, Democrats	176,747	142,414	131,269	163,535	170,562	124,508	141,390	93,313	70,948	46,330	59,266
,	(n=110)	(n=111)	(n=104)	(n=126)	(n=123)	(n=119)	(n=137)	(n=105)	(n=109)	(n=122)	(n=162)
Mean, Republicans	276,251	181,283	133,759	115,494	141,356	190,960	162,354	139,111	77,012	53,352	20,644
	(n=192)	(n=179)	(n=165)	(n=157)	(n=139)	(n=154)	(n=133)	(n=172)	(n=190)	(n=213)	(n=161)
Open seats											
Mean, all open-seat											
candidates	584,657	433,912	537,266	527,984	430,484	361,696	284,476	201,790	201,049	124,506	90,426
	(n=103)	(n=174)	(n=56)	(n=51)	(n=86)	(n=52)	(n=114)	(n=84)	(n=111)	(n=102)	(n=106)
Mean, Democrats	557,992	477,393	543,737	493,467	420,138	350,804	256,004	180,312	211,871	145,497	99,743
Maan Danukliaa	(n=52)	(n=88)	(n=30)	(n=26)	(n=43)	(n=26)	(n=58)	(n=43)	(n=58)	(n=53)	(n=54)
Mean, Republicans	611,846	389,420	529,799	573,573	440,830	372,589	314,547	224,116	189,205	101,802	80,751
	(n=51)	(n=86)	(n=26)	(n=24)	(n=43)	(n=26)	(n=56)	(n=41)	(n=53)	(n=49)	(n=52)



Table 3-3 House Campaign Expenditures: Incumbents and Challengers, Major Party General Election Candidates by Election Outcome, 1974-2012 (full cycle, mean net dollars)

	2012	2010	2008	2006	2004	2002	2000	1998	1996	1994	1992
Incumbent won											
with 60% or more											
Incumbents	1,301,736	1,164,689	1,114,738	975,047	869,368 ^a	770,762 a	654,887 ^a	537,434 ^a	521,946 ^a	451,414	486,420 a
	(n= 256)	(n= 251)	(n=305)	(n=300)	(n=343)	(n=336)	(n=326)	(n=309)	(n=262)	(n=263)	(n=234)
Democrats	1,230,956	1,169,198	1,086,574	913,487	835,267	749,196	605,512	447,989	474,059	449,710	489,450
	(n=128)	(n=109)	(n=197)	(n=180)	(n=166)	(n=159)	(n=167)	(n=144)	(n=124)	(n=120)	(n=138)
Republicans	1,372,516	1,161,228	1,166,111	1,067,388	901,868	790,850	709,989	616,019	562,219	452,844	481,074
,	(n= 128)	(n= 142)	(n=108)	(n=120)	(n=176)	(n=176)	(n=157)	(n=164)	(n=137)	(n=143)	(n=95)
Challengers	154,204	170,932	243,072	147,072	184,172	195,274	152,739	133,148	104,440	113,943	86,726
· ·	(n= 171)	(n=185)	(n=191)	(n=188)	(n=230)	(n=179)	(n=198)	(n=161)	(n=212)	(n=183)	(n=187)
Democrats	105,852	163,116	216,913	115,477	164,672	221,500	166,982	112,388	97,926	132,598	76,022
	(n=83)	(n=98)	(n=84)	(n=99)	(n=126)	(n=95)	(n=96)	(n=89)	(n=115)	(n=96)	(n=76)
Republicans	199,809	179,736	263,608	182,217	207,796	146,045	139,334	158,811	112,162	93,358	94,055
·	(n= 88)	(n= 87)	(n=107)	(n=89)	(n=104)	(n=86)	(n=102)	(n=72)	(n=96)	(n=87)	(n=111)
Incumbent won											
with <60%										•	
Incumbents	2,256,048	2,050,151	1,962,637	1,910,840	1,884,901	1,477,582	1,447,392	1,029,650	992,563	718,490 ^a	779,254
	$(n=100)^{-b}$	(n= 87)	(n=75)	(n=80)	(n=51)	(n=46)	(n=68)	(n=85)	(n=99)	(n=85)	(n=91)
Democrats	2,030,892	1,932,584	2,255,795	2,131,343	1,583,537	1,213,166	1,465,364	1,052,776	919,568	729,774	828,957
	(n=28)	(n= 74)	(n=27)	(n=11)	(n=19)	(n=26)	(n=32)	(n=44)	(n=41)	(n=70)	(n=57)
Republicans	2,343,609	2,719,380	1,797,736	1,875,687	2,063,836	1,821,322	1,431,416	1,004,833	1,044,163	669,900	695,928
	(n= 72)	(n= 13)	(n=48)	(n=69)	(n=32)	(n=20)	(n=36)	(n=41)	(n=58)	(n=14)	(n=34)
Challengers	928,797	1,145,133	1,101,453	1,005,016	831,723	850,354	872,263	644,781	521,292	328,025	280,562
	(n= 95) ^b	(n= 87)	(n=75)	(n=79)	(n=49)	(n=43)	(n=68)	(n=86)	(n=98)	(n=85)	(n=84)
Democrats	758,652	1,667,912	1,011,649	874,970	842,344	1,207,168	931,770	672,726	538,147	479,485	273,077
	(n= 69)	(n= 13)	(n=48)	(n=69)	(n=30)	(n=18)	(n=36)	(n=42)	(n=58)	(n=14)	(n=29)
Republicans	1,380,337	1,053,294	1,261,107	1,902,330	814,953	593,448	805,317	618,106	496,852	298,160	284,509
	(n= 26)	(n= 74)	(n=27)	(n=10)	(n=19)	(n=25)	(n=32)	(n=44)	(n=40)	(n=71)	(n=55)
Incumbent was											
defeated											
Incumbents	3,109,662	2,537,954	2,356,382	2,807,512	2,477,049	1,848,559	2,529,571	1,344,603	1,096,655	990,992	888,204
	$(n=32)^{-b}$	(n= 55)	(n=19)	(n=22)	(n=7) b	(n=8) ^b	(n=6)	(n=6)	(n=21)	(n=34)	(n=24) ^b
Democrats	2,520,405	2,569,867	1,976,661	NA	2,584,509	1,793,020	1,332,829	854,227	710,406	990,992	947,775
	(n= 12)	(n=53)	(n=5)	(n=0)	(n=5)	(n=5)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=3)	(n=34)	(n=16)
Republicans	3,463,216	1,692,257	2,491,997	2,807,512	2,208,400	1,941,124	3,127,942	1,442,678	1,170,502	NA	769,062
	(n=20)	(n= 2)	(n=14)	(n=22)	(n=2)	(n=3)	(n=4)	(n=5)	(n=18)	(n=0)	(n=8)
Challengers	2,477,386	1,721,226	1,988,831	1,836,394	1,670,261	1,603,226	1,980,195	1,148,979	1,088,275	698,489	445,930
	$(n=22)^{b}$	(n= 55)	(n=19)	(n=22)	(n=5)	(n=4)	(n=6)	(n=6)	(n=21)	(n=34)	(n=19)
Democrats	2,628,422	1,760,914	2,188,754	1,836,394	1,727,446	1,977,279	2,479,356	1,209,237	1,064,852	NA	351,847
	(n= 18)	(n=2)	(n=14)	(n=22)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=4)	(n=5)	(n=18)	(n=0)	(n=6)
Republicans	1,797,724	1,719,728	1,429,049	NA	1,632,138	1,229,173	981,874	847,692	1,231,615	698,489	489,353
	(n=4)	(n=53)	(n=5)	(n=0)	(n=3)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=3)	(n=34)	(n=13)

Note: The data include primary and general election expenditures for major party general-election candidates only.

Source: Campaign Finance Institute analysis of Federal Election Commission data.



a. Includes one or more Independents. Independents are included only if they are incumbents or winning non-incumbents.

b. The N for incumbents in "Incumbent was defeated" is greater than that of challengers because some races were incumbent v. incumbent races.

Table 3-3

	1990	1988	1986	1984	1982	1980	1978	1976	1974
Incumbent won									
with 60% or more									
Incumbents	357,798	345,037	291,876	232,853	200,170	125,912	92,696	63,628	40,925
	(n=313)	(n=359)	(n=330)	(n=318)	(n=264)	(n=284)	(n=287)	(n=272)	(n=251)
Democrats	367,388	336,606	293,484	219,506	206,670	117,773	85,424	56,937	35,146
	(n=197)	(n=220)	(n=209)	(n=183)	(n=178)	(n=170)	(n=184)	(n=185)	(n=194)
Republicans	341,512	358,381	289,099	250,945	186,717	138,050	105,687	77,855	60,593
•	(n=116)	(n=139)	(n=121)	(n=135)	(n=86)	(n=114)	(n=103)	(n=87)	(n=57)
Challengers	60,277	79,000	92,436	71,922	82,373	47,525	34,132	25,492	16,372
· ·	(n=180)	(n=234)	(n=202)	(n=184)	(n=163)	(n=170)	(n=209)	(n=225)	(n=193)
Democrats	43,057	87,361	72,769	73,835	36,628	44,120	36,040	26,606	25,891
	(n=65)	(n=102)	(n=85)	(n=99)	(n=62)	(n=75)	(n=84)	(n=81)	(n=56)
Republicans	70,009	72,540	106,724	69,693	110,454	50,213	32,850	24,865	12,481
·	(n=115)	(n=132)	(n=117)	(n=85)	(n=101)	(n=95)	(n=125)	(n=144)	(n=137)
Incumbent won with <60%									
Incumbents	607,286	700,009	785,493	437,752	394,447	261,901	161,856	113,939	80,272
	(n=77)	(n=44)	(n=52)	(n=74)	(n=90)	(n=76)	(n=71)	(n=98)	(n=90)
Democrats	629,143	689,280	938,374	421,834	446,542	223,345	145,065	119,440	68,513
Domoorato	(n=44)	(n=23)	(n=20)	(n=58)	(n=35)	(n=50)	(n=51)	(n=62)	(n=20)
Republicans	578,143	711,760	689,943	495,455	361,295	336,046	204,674	104,465	83,632
republicano	(n=33)	(n=21)	(n=32)	(n=16)	(n=55)	(n=26)	(n=20)	(n=36)	(n=70)
Challengers	248,582	389,236	334,946	307,938	234,790	197,499	156,444	97,322	63,861
	(n=75)	(n=44)	(n=46)	(n=72)	(n=84)	(n=76)	(n=71)	(n=98)	(n=90)
Democrats	213,907	441,331	353,939	386,819	182,232	195,135	187,290	77,075	63,134
Demodrato	(n=31)	(n=21)	(n=28)	(n=16)	(n=53)	(n=26)	(n=20)	(n=36)	(n=70)
Republicans	273,013	341,671	305,401	285,401	324,647	198,728	144,347	109,079	66,405
. тор автоать	(n=44)	(n=23)	(n=18)	(n=56)	(n=31)	(n=50)	(n=51)	(n=62)	(n=20)
Incumbent was									
defeated									
Incumbents	666,647	956,081	582,647	463,070	453,459	286,559	200,607	154,774	101,102
	(n=15)	(n=5)	(n=6)	(n=16)	(n=29)	(n=31)	(n=19)	(n=12)	(n=40)
Democrats	589,707	935,494	528,101	483,204	353,201	285,636	189,994	97,874	64,191
	(n=6)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=13)	(n=3)	(n=28)	(n=14)	(n=7)	(n=4)
Republicans	717,941	969,806	593,556	375,824	465,027	295,170	230,323	234,435	105,203
•	(n=9)	(n=3)	(n=5)	(n=3)	(n=26)	(n=3)	(n=5)	(n=5)	(n=36)
Challengers	453,241 a	625,120	455,071	515,622	296,273	343,093	217,083	144,720	100,435
	(n=15)	(n=5)	(n=11)	(n=16)	(n=23)	(n=31)	(n=19)	(n=12)	(n=40)
Democrats	527,773	808,90 8	504,673	249,462	292,781	353,855	192,037	144,491	103,661
	(n=8)	(n=3)	(n=9)	(n=3)	(n=22)	(n=4)	(n=5)	(n=5)	(n=36)
Republicans	334,444	349,438	231,864	577,044	373,093	341,499	226,028	144,883	71,404
•	(n=6)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=13)	(n=1)	(n=27)	(n=14)	(n=7)	(n=4)



Table 3-4 House Campaign Expenditures: Open House Seats, Major Party General Election Candidates by Election Outcome, 1984-2012 (full cycle, mean net dollars)

	2012	2010	2008	2006	2004	2002	2000	1998	1996	1994	1992	1990	1988	1986	1984
All Winners	1,519,454	1,398,885	1,907,270	1,885,671	1,503,719	1,290,443	1,364,737	993,978	768,069	602,009	536,918	618,705	606,434	523,759	440,912
	(n=62)	(n=42)	(n=36)	(n=33)	(n=36)	(n=49)	(n=36)	(n=34)	(n=53)	(n=52)	(n=91)	(n=30)	(n=27)	(n=46)	(n=26)
Democrats	1,780,970	1,285,168	2,175,064	1,765,031	1,455,906	1,237,139	1,303,041	949,685	749,246	676,437	505,550	587,804	551,275	515,570	428,416
	(n=31)	(n=7)	(n=19)	(n=20)	(n=15)	(n=18)	(n=10)	(n=18)	(n=24)	(n=14)	(n=57)	(n=18)	(n=13)	(n=22)	(n=8)
Republicans	1,257,939	1,421,628	1,607,971	2,071,270	1,537,870	1,321,394	1,388,466	1,043,808	783,646	574,588	589,505	665,058	657,654	531,266	446,467
	(n=31)	(n=35)	(n=17)	(n=13)	(n=21)	(n=31)	(n=26)	(n=16)	(n=29)	(n=38)	(n=34)	(n=12)	(n=14)	(n=24)	(n=18)
Winners with 60%															
or more	1,437,065	1,173,093	1,767,021	1,170,543	1,293,878	1,143,757	1,076,754	754,860	651,225	618,153	516,055	618,152	543,935	543,382	372,989
	(n=33)	(n=26)	(n=11)	(n=15)	(n=20)	(n=24)	(n=14)	(n=11)	(n=18)	(n=21)	(n=44)	(n=14)	(n=11)	(n=19)	(n=8)
Democrats	1,623,438	840,294	2,206,183	1,216,683	956,768	1,299,407	968,414	657,743	593,421	587,314	395,193	523,728	391,885	537,552	290,693
	(n=19)	(n=4)	(n=6)	(n=11)	(n=8)	(n=8)	(n=4)	(n=8)	(n=8)	(n=3)	(n=33)	(n=9)	(n=7)	(n=7)	(n=3)
Republicans	1,184,130	1,233,602	1,240,028	1,043,660	1,518,618	1,065,932	1,120,090	1,013,839	697,469	623,293	878,644	788,116	810,023	546,783	422,366
	(n=14)	(n=22)	(n=5)	(n=4)	(n=12)	(n=16)	(n=10)	(n=3)	(n=10)	(n=18)	(n=11)	(n=5)	(n=4)	(n=12)	(n=5)
Winners with <60%	1,613,208	1,710,431	1,968,979	2,481,610	1,766,019	1,431,263	1,547,998	1,108,339	828,160	591,072	556,449	619,189	649,402	509,950	471,100
	(n=29)	(n=16)	(n=25)	(n=18)	(n=16)	(n=25)	(n=22)	(n=23)	(n=35)	(n=31)	(n=47)	(n=16)	(n=16)	(n=27)	(n=18)
Democrats	2,030,394	1,843,009	2,160,701	2,435,235	2,026,350	1,187,325	1,526,125	1,183,239	827,158	700,743	657,293	651,880	737,230	505,312	511,049
	(n=12)	(n=3)	(n=13)	(n=9)	(n=7)	(n=10)	(n=6)	(n=10)	(n=16)	(n=11)	(n=24)	(n=9)	(n=6)	(n=15)	(n=5)
Republicans	1,318,723	1,679,836	1,761,281	2,527,985	1,563,540	1,593,888	1,556,201	1,050,724	829,003	530,754	451,221	577,159	596,706	515,749	455,736
·	(n=17)	(n=13)	(n=12)	(n=9)	(n=9)	(n=15)	(n=16)	(n=13)	(n=19)	(n=20)	(n=23)	(n=7)	(n=10)	(n=12)	(n=13)
All losers	610,298	872,500	1,220,303	1,126,122	781,345	955,544	980,479	561,945	536,703	566,966	320,997	443,297	439,728	323,718	282,480
	(n=56)	(n=39)	(n=35)	(n=31)	(n=31)	(n=47)	(n=32)	(n=31)	(n=52)	(n=51)	(n=83)	(n=26)	(n=24)	(n=40)	(n=26)
Democrats	434,065	911,579	1,049,366	1,290,154	670,325	982,176	968,206	525,458	564,701	514,354	425,618	477,638	435,660	320,161	316,309
	(n=27)	(n=34)	(n=17)	(n=13)	(n=17)	(n=31)	(n=25)	(n=15)	(n=29)	(n=38)	(n=31)	(n=12)	(n=13)	(n=21)	(n=18)
Republicans	774,376	694,196	1,381,744	1,007,655	916,156	903,944	1,024,312	596,152	501,401	720,753	258,595	413,862	455,860	326,596	206,363
republicano	(n=29)	(n=5)	(n=18)	(n=18)	(n=14)	(n=16)	(n=7)	(n=16)	(n=23)	(n=13)	(n=52)	(n=14)	(n=10)	(n=19)	(n=8)
	4 0=0 004	4 400 0=0	. ===		4 0=0 4=0	4 004 700	4 470 070					405 505			.=
Losers with >40%	1,079,601	1,426,952	1,550,804	1,684,233	1,373,472	1,221,532	1,470,378	762,097	652,323	683,257	449,666	465,767	565,182	360,978	352,961
D	(n=27)	(n=16)	(n=25)	(n=18)	(n=16)	(n=25)	(n=20)	(n=22)	(n=35)	(n=31)	(n=47)	(n=16)	(n=16)	(n=23)	(n=18)
Democrats	730,985	1,493,830	1,401,339	1,792,526	1,063,167	1,121,145	1,545,889	620,288	657,299	596,359	472,034	435,365	505,609	294,362	393,262
Danubliaana	(n=14)	(n=13)	(n=12)	(n=9)	(n=9)	(n=15)	(n=15)	(n=12)	(n=19)	(n=20)	(n=23)	(n=8)	(n=9)	(n=10)	(n=13)
Republicans	1,455,034	1,137,144	1,688,772	1,575,940	1,772,435	1,372,113	1,243,844	932,269	646,414	841,253	428,230	496,168	693,525	412,220	248,180
	(n=13)	(n=3)	(n=13)	(n=9)	(n=7)	(n=10)	(n=5)	(n=10)	(n=16)	(n=11)	(n=24)	(n=8)	(n=6)	(n=13)	(n=5)
Losers with 40% or															
less	173,360	505,802	394,050	353,353	149,744	625,350	163,982	72,685	298,660	386,715	152,967	407,346	188,819	193,794	123,896
	(n=29)	(n=23)	(n=10)	(n=13)	(n=15)	(n=22)	(n=12)	(n=9)	(n=17)	(n=20)	(n=36)	(n=10)	(n=8)	(n=15)	(n=8)
Democrats	114,305	551,138	204,629	159,815	228,378	851,892	101,682	146,137	388,764	423,239	292,173	562,183	278,276	228,939	116,232
	(n=13)	(n=21)	(n=5)	(n=4)	(n=8)	(n=16)	(n=10)	(n=3)	(n=10)	(n=18)	(n=8)	(n=4)	(n=4)	(n=9)	(n=5)
Republicans	221,342	29,773	583,470	439,370	59,876	123,663	475,481	35,959	169,941	58,005	113,194	304,122	99,363	141,077	136,668
	(n=16)	(n=2)	(n=5)	(n=9)	(n=7)	(n=6)	(n=2)	(n=6)	(n=7)	(n=2)	(n=28)	(n=6)	(n=4)	(n=6)	(n=3)

Note: The data include primary and general election expenditures for major party general-election candidates only.

Source: Campaign Finance Institute analysis of Federal Election Commission data.



Table 3-5 Senate Campaign Expenditures: Major Party General Election Candidates, 1974-2012 (full cycle, net dollars)

	2012	2010	2008	2006	2004	2002	2000	1998	1996	1994
All candidates										
Total expenditures	587,532,049	568,193,547 ^c	389,348,721	514,937,502 ^a	367,514,648	281,529,788	384,591,165	249,184,622	230,420,000	279,483,211
Mean expenditure	9,325,906	8,002,726	5,899,223	7,922,115	5,404,627	4,540,803	5,827,139	3,775,525	3,544,918	3,992,617
	(n=63)	(n=71)	(n=66)	(n=65)	(n=68)	(n=62)	(n=66)	(n=66)	(n=65)	(n=70)
Mean, Democrats	10,809,482	7,133,000	5,867,841	8,609,875	5,625,326	4,602,810	6,095,450	3,481,733	3,385,904	3,394,769
	(n=28)	(n=32)	(n=34)	(n=31)	(n=34)	(n=30)	(n=33)	(n=34)	(n=32)	(n=35)
Mean, Republicans	8,464,453	8,587,602	5,932,567	7,035,429	5,183,929	4,482,671	5,558,828	4,087,678	3,699,114	4,590,465
	(n=33)	(n=38)	(n=32)	(n=32)	(n=34)	(n=32)	(n=33)	(n=32)	(n=33)	(n=35)
Incumbents										
Mean, all incumbents	10,700,957 ^a	9,519,592	7,753,323	9,426,175	6,566,787	4,535,740	4,530,693	4,728,639	4,233,304	7,672,755
	(n=22)	(n=23)	(n=30)	(n=29)	(n=26)	(n=27)	(n=29)	(n=29)	(n=20)	(n=26)
Mean, Democrats	11,271,301	12,600,970	6,349,119	9,560,029	7,418,068	6,142,399	3,672,975	4,560,721	5,207,602	5,152,998
	(n=15)	(n=12)	(n=12)	(n=14)	(n=14)	(n=12)	(n=11)	(n=15)	(n=7)	(n=16)
Mean, Republicans	10,616,741	6,158,089	8,689,459	8,758,947	5,573,627	3,250,414	5,054,855	4,908,551	3,708,682	3,904,368
, ,	(n=6)	(n=11)	(n=18)	(n=14)	(n=12)	(n=15)	(n=18)	(n=14)	(n=13)	(n=10)
Challengers										
Mean, all challengers	7,226,119	5,260,056	3,792,399	5,659,763	2,425,098	2,885,335	3,153,464	3,144,244	3,109,930	3,997,011
,	(n=19)	(n=20)	(n=26)	(n=28)	(n=26)	(n=21)	(n=27)	(n=27)	(n=17)	(n=26)
Mean, Democrats	18,085,797	1,793,580	5,103,524	7,129,691	1,554,631	2,182,146	3,281,655	2,615,103	2,920,075	1,226,228
	(n=3)	(n=7)	(n=17)	(n=14)	(n=12)	(n=11)	(n=17)	(n=14)	(n=11)	(n=10)
Mean, Republicans	5,189,930	7,126,620	1,315,831	4,189,836 b	3,171,212	3,658,843	2,935,540	3,714,088	3,457,997	5,703,750
	(n=16)	(n=13)	(n=9)	(n=14)	(n=14)	(n=10)	(n=10)	(n=13)	(n=6)	(n=16)
Open seats										
Mean, all Open	9,764,306 ^a	8,715,779	5,814,666	10,388,132 ^a	8,357,852	7,033,769	16,805,752	2,715,951	3,317,314	3,003,850
	(n=22)	(n=28)	(n=10)	(n=8)	(n=16)	(n=14)	(n=10)	(n=10)	(n=28)	(n=18)
Mean, Democrats	7,933,859	4,960,716	7,311,451	11,083,353	8,594,068	5,767,416	20,991,796	2,671,336	2,841,062	2,634,075
	(n=10)	(n=13)	(n=5)	(n=3)	(n=8)	(n=7)	(n=5)	(n=5)	(n=14)	(n=9)
Mean, Republicans	12,053,421	11,853,130	4,317,880	10,962,693	8,121,636	8,300,122	12,619,707	2,760,565	3,793,565	3,373,624
, 1	(n=11)	(n=14)	(n=5)	(n=4)	(n=8)	(n=7)	(n=5)	(n=5)	(n=14)	(n=9)

Note: The data include primary and general election expenditures for major party general-election candidates only.

Source: Campaign Finance Institute analysis of Federal Election Commission data.



a. Includes one or more Independents.

b. Alan Schlesinger (CT-Rep) is not included in the data. He raised \$221,019 and was third in the voting.

c. 2010 data includes Charlie Crist (FL) who started as a Republican and finished second as an Independent in the Florida Senate race. 2010 does not include Democrats McAdams (AK) and Meek (FL) who finished third in their respective races.

Table 3-5

	1992	1990	1988	1986	1984	1982	1980	1978	1976	1974
All candidates										,
Total expenditures	194,322,039	173,370,282	184,695,501	183,432,489	141,962,276	114,036,379	74,163,669	64,695,510	38,108,745	28,436,308
Mean expenditure	2,816,261	2,587,616	2,798,417	2,737,798	2,327,250	1,781,815	1,106,920	951,405	595,499	437,482
	(n=69)	(n=67)	(n=66)	(n=67)	(n=61)	(n=64)	(n=67)	(n=68)	(n=64)	(n=65)
Mean, Democrats	2,813,701	2,465,285	2,930,305	2,260,415	2,160,637	1,881,379	1,170,580	762,831	569,902	487,775
	(n=35)	(n=34)	(n=33)	(n=33)	(n=31)	(n=32)	(n=34)	(n=35)	(n=33)	(n=34)
Mean, Republicans	2,818,898	2,713,654	2,666,529	3,201,141	2,499,417	1,682,252	1,041,332	1,151,407	616,635	382,343
	(n=34)	(n=33)	(n=33)	(n=34)	(n=30)	(n=32)	(n=33)	(n=33)	(n=30)	(n=31)
Incumbents										
Mean, all incumbents	3,708,456	3,577,980	3,748,132	3,374,602	2,539,929	1,858,140	1,301,692	1,341,942	623,809	555,714
	(n=27)	(n=32)	(n=27)	(n=28)	(n=28)	(n=29)	(n=25)	(n=22)	(n=25)	(n=25)
Mean, Democrats	2,849,946	3,616,906	3,457,144	2,712,796	1,755,004	1,696,226	1,355,660	618,211	503,111	525,766
	(n=15)	(n=17)	(n=15)	(n=9)	(n=12)	(n=18)	(n=19)	(n=11)	(n=17)	(n=15)
Mean, Republicans	4,781,593	3,533,864	4,111,866	3,688,089	3,128,622	2,123,089	1,130,792	2,065,674	891,342	600,636
·	(n=12)	(n=15)	(n=12)	(n=19)	(n=16)	(n=11)	(n=6)	(n=11)	(n=7)	(n=10)
Challengers										
Mean, all challengers	1,824,993	1,699,247	1,817,161	1,899,417	1,241,434	1,217,034	842,547	697,766	452,275	332,579
_	(n=26)	(n=29)	(n=27)	(n=27)	(n=25)	(n=29)	(n=24)	(n=21)	(n=23)	(n=22)
Mean, Democrats	2,550,724	1,395,011	2,154,283	1,911,693	1,515,412	1,516,015	557,006	830,282	645,441	390,297
	(n=12)	(n=14)	(n=12)	(n=18)	(n=15)	(n=11)	(n=6)	(n=11)	(n=8)	(n=10)
Mean, Republicans	1,202,034	1,983,202	1,547,464	1,874,864	830,466	1,034,324	937,727	551,999	349,253	284,480
·	(n=14)	(n=15)	(n=15)	(n=9)	(n=10)	(n=18)	(n=18)	(n=10)	(n=15)	(n=12)
Open seats										
Mean, all Open	2,922,286	1,599,459	2,869,383	3,138,282	4,976,051	4,142,687	1,132,560	820,787	756,951	401,484
. ,	(n=16)	(n=6)	(n=12)	(n=12)	(n=8)	(n=6)	(n=18)	(n=25)	(n=16)	(n=18)
Mean, Democrats	3,140,205	934,046	3,165,250	2,628,009	5,797,131	4,331,959	1,188,903	828,127	636,295	532,691
,	(n=8)	(n=3)	(n=6)	(n=6)	(n=4)	(n=3)	(n=9)	(n=13)	(n=8)	(n=9)
Mean, Republicans	2,704,366	2,264,872	2,573,516	3,648,555	4,154,971	3,953,415	1,076,218	812,835	877,606	270,277
/	(n=8)	(n=3)	(n=6)	(n=6)	(n=4)	(n=3)	(n=9)	(n=12)	(n=8)	(n=9)



Table 3-6	Senate Campaig	•							. ,		,				
	2012	2010	2008	2006	2004	2002	2000	1998	1996	1994	1992	1990	1988	1986	1984
Incumbent won with 60% or more															
Incumbents	7,117,061 ^a (n=12)	7,206,925 (n=13)	5,007,322 (n=17)	6,681,589 (n=17)	4,710,449 (n=18)	3,287,355 (n=16)	3,421,925 (n=20)	2,640,723 (n=19)	2,418,451 (<i>n</i> =6)	3,610,535 (n=10)	2,695,624 (n=13)	2,314,689 (n=19)	2,733,348 (n=15)	1,963,140 (n=14)	1,612,152 (n=18)
Democrats	8,087,526 (<i>n</i> =8)	8,495,966 (<i>n</i> =5)	5,808,535 (n=10)	8,661,938 <i>(n=11)</i>	5,741,981 (n=10)	4,779,508 (n=6)	3,359,248 (n=10)	3,131,344 (<i>n</i> =9)	2,266,951 (n=2)	1,735,768 (n=3)	2,661,397 (n=9)	2,439,405 (n=10)	2,320,232 (n=10)	1,672,182 (n=8)	1,620,869 (n=7)
Republicans	6,017,810 (n=3)	6,401,274 (n=8)	3,862,732 (n=7)	3,050,950 (n=6)	3,421,034 (n=8)	2,392,063 (n=10)	3,484,603 (n=10)	2,199,165 (n=10)	2,494,201 (n=4)	4,414,006 (n=7)	2,772,633 (n=4)	2,176,116 (n=9)	3,559,581 (n=5)	2,351,083 (n=6))	1,606,604 (n=11)
Challengers	1,411,351 (n=10)	1,450,544 (n=10)	1,159,873 (n=13)	2,255,831 (n=16)	1,001,610 (n=18)	849,543 (n=10)	764,569 (n=18)	447,843 (n=17)	762,003 (n=3)	1,002,306 (n=10)	701,442 (n=12)	844,346 (n=16)	581,494 (n=15)	451,671 (n=13)	384,263 (n=15)
Democrats	420,779 (n=1)	1,869,908 (n=5)	1,588,229 (n=6)	398,864 (<i>n</i> =5)	211,821 (n=8)	909,843 (n=6)	486,019 (n=9)	292,748 (n=10)	479,791 (n=2)	1,365,651 (n=7)	595,192 (n=4)	438,732 (n=8)	805,077 (n=5)	155,853 (n=5)	322,263 (n=10)
Republicans	1,521,415 (n=9)	1,031,180 (<i>n</i> =5)	792,710 (n=7)	3,099,908 (n=11)	1,633,441 (n=10)	759,091 (n=4)	1,043,118 (<i>n</i> =9)	669,406 (n=7)	1,326,427 (n=1)	154,500 (n=3)	754,568 (n=8)	1,249,961 (n=8)	469,702 (n=10)	636,557 (n=8)	508,264 (n=5)
Incumbent won with <60%															
Incumbents	12,773,107 (n=9)	12,271,341 ^c (n=8)	10,943,005 (n=8)	12,579,501 ^a (n=6)	9,424,745 (n=7)	5,424,130 (n=8)	5,738,301 (n=3)	6,609,358 (n=7)	5,052,842 (n=13)	5,312,041 (n=14)	4,550,595 (n=10)	5,273,925 (n=12)	6,235,198 (n=8)	5,213,789 (n=7)	4,505,574 (n=7)
Democrats	14,909,900 (n=7)	16,328,389 (n=5)	9,052,039 (n=2)	12,853,029 (n=3)	8,819,323 (n=3)	5,905,346 (n=4)	(n=0)	6,619,822 (n=5)	6,383,863 (n=5)	6,020,368 $(n=11)$	2,841,405 (n=4)	5,299,049 (n=7)	6,829,055 (n=4)	11,037,707 (n=1)	1,833,432 (n=4)
Republicans	5,294,331 (<i>n</i> =2)	5,509,594 (n=3)	11,573,327 (n=6)	10,012,253 (n=2)	9,878,811 (n=4)	4,942,914 (n=4)	5,738,301 (n=3)	6,583,197 (n=2)	4,220,954 (n=8)	2,715,212 (n=3)	5,690,055 (n=6)	5,238,751 (n=5)	5,641,341 (n=4)	4,243,136 (n=6)	8,068,429 (n=3)
Challengers	10,121,385	9,032,104	4,291,294	10,356,810 b	4,337,629	2,570,080	2,757,598	4,932,471	3,660,942	5,546,353	2,283,708	2,865,673	3,784,451	3,389,477	2,296,194
Democrats	(n=8) 11,624,934 (n=1)	(<i>n</i> =8) 1,602,760 (<i>n</i> =2)	(<i>n</i> =8) 4,672,807 (<i>n</i> =6)	(<i>n</i> =6) 12,527,378 (<i>n</i> =3)	(<i>n</i> =7) 4,240,253 (<i>n</i> =4)	(n=8) 2,466,826 (n=4)	(n=3) 2,757,598 (n=3)	(<i>n</i> =7) 4,304,098 (<i>n</i> =2)	(<i>n</i> =13) 3,521,336 (<i>n</i> =8)	(n=14) 1,034,241 (n=3)	(n=10) 3,032,533 (n=6)	(n=12) 2,927,948 (n=5)	(<i>n</i> =8) 3,209,075 (<i>n</i> =4)	(<i>n</i> =7) 1,990,836 (<i>n</i> =6)	(<i>n</i> =7) 4,028,715 (<i>n</i> =3)
Republicans	9,906,592 (n=7)	11,508,552 (n=6)	3,146,756 (n=2)	8,186,241 (n=3)	4,467,463 (n=3)	2,673,335 (n=4)	(n=0)	5,183,821 (n=5)	3,884,311 (n=5)	6,776,929 (n=11)	1,160,471 (n=4)	2,821,191 (n=7)	4,359,826 (n=4)	11,781,316 (n=1)	996,804 (n=4)
Incumbent was defeated															
Incumbents	35,058,354 (n=1)	13,544,935 (n=2)	11,986,236 (n=5)	14,049,176 (<i>n</i> =6)	19,975,170 (n=1)	8,824,759 (n=3)	7,622,785 (<i>n</i> =6)	13,563,761 (n=3)	4,468,434 (n=1)	5,508,854 (n=2)	4,894,814 (n=4)	7,229,154 (n=1)	2,579,437 (n=4)	4,358,340 (n=7)	3,520,088 (n=3)
Democrats	0 (n=0)	13,544,935 (n=2)	(n=0)	(n=0) - (n=0)	19,975,170 (n=1)	10,705,177 (n=2)	6810252 (n=1)	7,129,612 (n=1)	NA (n=0)	5,508,854 (n=2)	3,751,500 (n=2)	NA (n=0)	1,338,622 (n=1)	(<i>n=1</i>) NA (<i>n=0</i>)	2,380,239 (n=1)
Republicans	35,058,354 (n=1)	0 (n=0)	11,986,236 (n=5)	14,049,176 (<i>n</i> =6)	(n=1) - (n=0)	5,063,923 (n=1)	7,785,291 (<i>n=5</i>)	16,780,836 (n=2)	4,468,434 (n=1)	NA (n=0)	6,074,128 (n=2)	7,229,154 (n=1)	2,993,042 (n=3)	4,358,340 (n=7)	4,090,013 (n=2)
Challengers	42,211,677	9,219,425	9,838,737	10,039,869	14,660,167	4,698,340	10,518,085	14,251,319	2,990,554	8,125,137	4,045,732	1,380,560	2,516,337	3,098,027	3,066,175
Democrats	(n=1) 42,211,677	(n=2) 0	(n=5) 9,838,737	(<i>n</i> =6) 10,039,869	(n=1) NA	(n=3) 3,629,022	(n=6) 8,628,233	(n=3) 12,537,880	(n=1) 2,990,554	(n=2) NA	(n=4) 5,016,438	(n=1) 1,380,560	(n=4) 2,996,572	(n=7) 3,098,027	(n=3) 3,711,199
Republicans	(n=1) 0	(n=0) 9,219,425	(n=5) NA	(n=6) NA	(n=0) 14,660,167	(n=1) 5,232,999	(n=5) 19,967,341	(n=2) 17,678,198	(n=1) NA	(n=0) 8,125,137	(n=2) 3,075,026	(n=1) NA	(n=3) 1,075,631	(n=7) NA	(n=2) 1,776,128
	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=0)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=1)

Notes: The data include primary and general-election expenditures for major party general-election candidates only. The Federal Election Commission included the following disclaimer along with its 1986 data, and Vital Statistics considers it appropriate for all years: "The small N's and unique nature of some Senate campaigns make all measures of central tendency like averages or medians problematic and, as a result, the Commission would not include tables such as these in its regular release of information."



a. Includes one or more Independents. Independents are included only if they are incumbents or winning non-incumbents.

b. Alan Schlesinger (CT-Rep) is not included in the data. He raised \$221,019 and was third in the voting.

c. The Incumbents and Challengers in the category "Incumbent won with < 60%" are unbalanced due to the Alaska race which featured a Republican Incumbent and Challenger. The Democrat (McAdams) finished third and is not included.

Table 3-6

	1982	1980	1978	1976	1974
Incumbent won					
with 60% or more	4 404 570	4 400 005	450.000	0.40.000	4.47.00.4
Incumbents	1,494,578	1,162,385	456,062	340,362	447,234
December	(n=13)	(n=10)	(n=7)	(n=11)	(n=11)
Democrats	1,401,794	1,220,616	559,046	340,362	447,234
Danishlana	(n=12)	(n=6)	(n=4)	(n=11)	(n=11)
Republicans	2,607,983 (n=1)	1,075,038 (n=4)	318,749 (n=3)	-	-
Challengers	777,830	302,812	47,346	171,997	222,955
onaliongoro	(n=13)	(n=9)	(n=6)	(n=9)	(n=8)
Democrats	424,507	265,822	38,458	-	-
	(n=1)	(n=4)	(n=3)	_	-
Republicans	807,276	332,404	56,233	171,997	222,955
.,	(n=12)	(n=5)	(n=3)	(n=9)	(n=8)
Incumbent won					
with <60%					
Incumbents	2,224,235	945,423	2,496,483	503,773	567,597
	(n=14)	(n=6)	(n=8)	(n=5)	(n=14)
Democrats	2,417,100	796,984	586,055	1,237,910	741,729
	(n=5)	(n=4)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=4)
Republicans	2,117,088	1,242,300	3,133,293	320,239	497,945
	(n=9)	(n=2)	(n=6)	(n=4)	(n=10)
Challengers	1,615,338	864,870	1,075,965	358,964	298,133
	(n=14)	(n=6)	(n=8)	(n=5)	(n=14)
Democrats	1,629,490	1,139,376	1,212,929	282,441	254,374
	(n=9)	(n=2)	(n=6)	(n=4)	(n=10)
Republicans	1,589,864	727,617	332,537	665,058	407,531
	(n=5)	(n=4)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=4)
Incumbent was defeated					
Incumbents	1,658,623	1,693,991	908,348	092 106	513,456
Incumberits		1,693,991 (n=9)	908,348 (n=7)	983,196	
Democrats	<i>(n=2)</i> 1,625,042	1,693,991	678,406	<i>(n=9)</i> 714,201	(<i>n=2)</i> NA
Democrats	(n=1)	(n=9)	(n=5)	(n=5)	(n=0)
Republicans	1,692,204	(<i>n=9)</i> NA	1,483,203	1,319,440	513,456
Republicans	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=4)	(n=2)
Challengers	793,123	1,367,400	918,054	784,392	679,614
J	(n=2)	(n=9)	(n=7)	(n=9)	(n=2)
Democrats	1,586,245	NA	870,079	1,008,440	679,614
	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=4)	(n=2)
Republicans	981,197	1,367,400	937,244	605,153	` NA
•	(n=1)	(n=9)	(n=5)	(n=5)	(n=0)



Table 3-7 Senate Expenditures: Open Senate Seats, Major Party General Election Candidates, by Election Outcome, 1986-2012 (full cycle, mean net dollars)

	2012	2010	2008	2006	2004	2002	2000	1998	1996
All winners	9,002,453 ^c	8,748,313	8,127,925	10,566,377 ^c	9,853,572	7,202,893	21,625,081	3,820,837	3,582,000
	(n=11)	(n=14)	(n=5)	(n=4)	(n=8)	(n=7)	(n=5)	(n=5)	(n=14)
Democrats	9,540,989	5,496,821	11,074,580	8,847,675	12,129,704	2,926,239	25,627,472	3,518,576	4,532,955
	(n=7)	(n=3)	(n=3)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=4)	(n=2)	(n=5)
Republicans	9,783,848	9,635,083	3,707,943	18,565,935	9,094,861	7,915,668	5,615,514	4,022,354	3,053,692
	(n=3)	(n=11)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=6)	(n=6)	(n=1)	(n=3)	(n=9)
Winners with 60%									
or more	4,243,614 ^c	7,277,797	7,996,916	7,512,141 ^c	10,789,785	NA	NA	2,739,093	2,518,955
GG.G	(n=2)	(n=5)	(n=3)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=0)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=2)
Democrats	5,598,705	0	10,178,089	9,020,059	14,372,856	NA NA	NA	3,914,375	2,732,011
Bomborato	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=1)
Republicans	n/a	7,277,797	3,634,570	NA	7,206,714	NA	NA	1,563,811	2,305,898
republicano	(n=0)	(n=5)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=1)
	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
Winners with <60%	10,059,973	9,565,266	8,324,439	13,620,613	9,541,501	7,202,893	21,625,081 ^a	4,542,000	3,759,175
	(n=9)	(n=9)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=6)	(n=7)	(n=5)	(n=3)	(n=12)
Democrats	10,198,036	5,496,821	12,867,562	8,675,291	9,886,551	2,926,239	25,627,472	3,122,776	4,983,191
	(n=6)	(n=3)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=4)	(n=1)	(n=4)
Republicans	9,783,848	11,599,489	3,781,316	18,565,935	9,472,491	7,915,668	5,615,514	5,251,613	3,147,166
·	(n=3)	(n=6)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=5)	(n=6)	(n=1)	(n=2)	(n=8)
All losers	10,526,159	8,683,245 ^c	3,501,406	10,209,886	6,862,133	6,864,645	11,986,423 b	1,611,064	3,052,627
	(n=11)	(n=14)	(n=5)	(n=4)	(n=8)	(n=7)	(n=5)	(n=5)	(n=14)
Democrats	4,183,888	4,799,884	1,666,759	15,554,709	7,415,523	6,240,945	2,449,093	2,106,510	1,901,122
	(n=3)	(n=10)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=6)	(n=6)	(n=1)	(n=3)	(n=9)
Republicans	12,904,510	19,985,969	4,724,505	8,428,279	5,201,962	10,606,843	14,370,756	867,896	5,125,336
•	(n=8)	(n=3)	(n=3)	(n=3)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=4)	(n=2)	(n=5)
Losers with >40%	12,074,270	11,410,932	4,558,708	11,885,985	7,913,929	6,862,710	11,986,423	2,390,365	3,439,376
	(n=9)	(n=9)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=6)	(n=7)	(n=5)	(n=3)	(n=12)
Democrats	4,183,888	7,123,413	1,911,771	15,554,709	7,924,995	6,240,945	2,449,093	3,039,044	2,051,827
	(n=3)	(n=6)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=5)	(n=6)	(n=1)	(n=2)	(n=8)
Republicans	16,019,461	19,985,969	7,205,644	8,217,260	7,858,598	10,606,843	14,370,756	1,093,007	6,214,473
-1	(n=6)	(n=3)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=1)	(n=4)	(n=1)	(n=4)
Losers with 40% or									
less	3,559,658	3,773,408 ^c	2,796,539	8,533,788	3,706,745	NA	NA	442,114	732,136
-	(n=2)	(n=5)	(n=3)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=0)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=2)
Democrats	n/a	1,314,591	1,421,746	NA	4,868,165	NA	NA	241,443	695,482
	(n=0)	(n=4)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=1)
Republicans	3,559,658	NÁ	3,483,935	8,533,788	2,545,325	NA NA	NA	642,784	768,789
	(n=2)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=1)

Notes: The data include primary and general-election expenditures for major party general-election candidates only. The Federal Election Commission included the following disclaimer along with its 1986 data, and Vital Statistics considers it appropriate for all years: "The small N's and unique nature of some Senate campaigns make all measures of central tendency like averages or medians problematic and, as a result, the Commission would not include tables such as these in its regular release of information."



a. Jon Corzine (D-NJ) spent \$63,209,506. Hillary Rodham Clinton (D-NY) spent \$29,871,577. Excluding these candidates, the remaining winners (n=3) in open Senate seats spent an average of \$5,014,773. For Democrats the average would be \$4,714,403 (n=2). The Republican figure would be unchanged.

b. Rick Lazio spent \$40,576,273. Excluding him from the candidates who lost with more than 40%, the average for all candidates would be \$4,838,961 (n=4). The average for Republican candidates would be \$5,635,583 (n=3). The average for Democrats would be unchanged.

c. Includes one or more Independents.

Table 3-7

	1994	1992	1990	1988	1986
All winners					
All Williers	3,378,624	3,338,507	2,264,872	3,779,715	3,827,158
Domograta	(n=9)	(n=8)	(n=3)	(n=6)	(n=7)
Democrats	(p=0)	4,177,040	0 (n=0)	5,186,633	2,714,673
Danublicana	(n=0)	(n=5)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=4)
Republicans	3,378,624	1,940,951	2,264,872	3,076,256	5,310,471
	(n=9)	(n=3)	(n=3)	(n=4)	(n=3)
Winners with 60%					
or more	2,754,664	1,191,005	1,535,352	1,879,272	2,216,412
	(n=4)	(n=1)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=2)
Democrats	NA	1,191,005	ŇA	2,881,666	2,057,422
	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=1)
Republicans	2,754,644	ŇÁ	1,535,352	876,877	2,375,402
'	(n=4)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=1)
	,	, ,	, ,	,	, ,
Winners with <60%	3,868,793	3,645,293	3,723,911	4,729,937	4,471,457
	(n=5)	(n=7)	(n=1)	(n=4)	(n=5)
Democrats	NA	4,923,549	NA	7,491,600	2,933,757
	(n=0)	(n=4)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=3)
Republicans	3,868,793	1,940,951	3,723,911	3,809,383	6,778,006
•	(n=5)	(n=3)	(n=1)	(n=3)	(n=2)
All losers	2,634,075	2,506,064	934,046	1,959,051	2,952,009
	(n=9)	(n=8)	(n=3)	(n=6)	(n=7)
Democrats	2,634,075	1,412,146	934,046	2,154,558	2,181,463
	(n=9)	(n=3)	(n=3)	(n=4)	(n=3)
Republicans	ŇÁ	3,162,415	ŇÁ	1,568,036	3,529,919
•	(n=0)	(n=5)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=4)
Losers with >40%	2,802,500	2,792,915	1,936,914	2,730,542	3,686,638
	(n=5)	(n=7)	(n=1)	(n=4)	(n=5)
Democrats	2,802,500	1,412,146	1,936,914	2,689,441	3,006,346
	(n=5)	(n=3)	(n=1)	(n=3)	(n=2)
Republicans	NA	3,828,492	ŇA	2,853,842	4,140,166
•	(n=0)	(n=4)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=3)
Losers with 40% or					
less	2,423,544	498,107	432,613	416,069	1,115,437
	(n=4)	(n=1)	(n=2)	(n=2)	(n=2)
Democrats	2,423,544	NA	432,613	549,908	531,698
	(n=4)	(n=0)	(n=2)	(n=1)	(n=1)
Republicans	NA	498,107	NA	282,229	1,699,175
	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=0)	(n=1)	(n=1)



Table 3-8 Campaign Funding Sources: House and Senate Major Party General Election Candidates, 1984-2012

		Contributions plus party coordinated		re	ercentage of fundir	19 11 VIII	
Party and Candidate	Number of	expenditures on behalf of candidates (\$			Party (contributions plus coordinated	-	
Status	candidates	millions)	Individuals	PAC's	expenditures)	plus loans)	Othe
				House, 201	2		
All candidates	784	970.9	56	35	1	5	3
All Democrats	390	414.4	57	35	1	5	2
Incumbents	162		49	48	1	1	2
Challengers	170	112.9	67	17	3	12	2
Open Seats	58	70.3	64	23	1	10	1
All Republicans	204	556.5	56	34	1	4	1
Incumbents	394 216		56 54	39	1	4 1	4 5
Challengers	118		63	12	3	21	1
Open Seats	60		62	22	2	11	3
•				_			
A.I		404.0	07	Senate, 201		40	
All candidates	61	491.8	67	13	3	13	4
All Democrats	28	287.1	77	14	3	2	4
Incumbents	15		71	18	3	3	5
Challengers	3		91	5	2	1	2
Open Seats	10	80.7	80	12	4	0	3
All Donublises	2-	2047	- 7	4.4	2	05	4
All Republicans Incumbents	33 6		57 69	11 22	3 1	25 0	4 8
Challengers	16		63	6	4	0 21	8 6
Open Seats	11		47	9	3	38	2
-							_
				House, 201		_	
All candidates	799	949.3	57	33	2	6	2
All Democrats	388	469.9	54	40	2	2	2
Incumbents	236		51	45	2	1	2
Challengers	111	42.3	71	11	1	12	5
Open Seats	41	41.8	69	22	2	7	1
All Danubliaana	411	479.4	60	27	2	9	3
All Republicans Incumbents	157		55	40	1	1	4
Challengers	214		64	12	4	18	2
Open Seats	40		65	23	2	9	2
·							
A.II III - I	70	F07.0	04	Senate, 201		40	7
All candidates	72	597.6	61	13	6	13	7
All Democrats	34	242.3	70	15	6	3	7
Incumbents	12	147.5	71	17	5	1	6
Challengers	8	14.1	67	12	7	12	2
Open Seats	14	80.7	68	12	7	4	9
All Republicans	38	355.3	55	12	5	21	8
Incumbents	11		52	27	1	0	20
Challengers	13		64	4	7	19	6
Open Seats	14		51	10	6	30	3
				Uanta occ	.0		
All candidates	754	845.2	54	House, 200 36	9 8 1	5	1
nı canuluales	754	040.∠	54	30	I	ວ	4
All Democrats	410	476.7	53	39	1	5	2
Incumbents	227		48	49	0	0	3
Challengers	146		67	17	1	14	1
Open Seats	38	62.0	56	27	1	15	2
All Republicans	344	370.6	55	32	2	8	3
Incumbents	170		52	41	1	1	5
Challengers	137		66	11	3	19	1
Open Seats	37		55	18	3	24	0
				Canata and	10		
All candidates	66	399.2	63	Senate, 200 19) 8 2	3	12
						J	
All Democrats	34		65	16	2	1	16
Incumbents	12		53	25	1	2	19
Challengers	17		71 77	8	3	1	17
Open Seats	5	36.2	77	17	1	1	5
All Republicans	32	188.6	60	23	3	5	9
Incumbents	18	154.0	59	25	3	4	9
Challengers	9	12.5	68	6	4	16	6
Open Seats	5	22.2	66	19	2	3	10



Table 3-8 Campaign Funding Sources: House and Senate Major Party General Election Candidates, 1984-2012

_		Contributions plus party coordinated expenditures on		•	Percentage of fundir		
Party and Candidate Status	Number of candidates	behalf of candidates (\$ millions)	Individuals	PAC's	(contributions plus coordinated expenditures)	Candidate to self (contributions plus loans)	Other
All candidates	815	777.8	54	House, 20 35	1	5	5
All Democrats	427	375.5	58	33	1	4	4
Incumbents	191	205.9	49	45	1	1	5
Challengers	203	115.3	70	16	2	9	3
Open Seats	33	54.3	66	20	1	8	5
All Republicans	388	402.3	51	38	1	5	5
Incumbents	211	318.4	50	43	1	1	5
Challengers	144	36.2	56	10	2	27	5
Open Seats	33	47.7	52	23	3	16	6
				Senate, 20	006		
All candidates	65	530.9	67	13	3	13	5
All Democrats	31	275.5	70	11	2	13	3
Incumbents	14	141.3	76	15	2	4	3
Challengers	14	101.7	59	6	3	29	3
Open Seats	3	32.5	82	11	1	0	6
•							
All Republicans	32	230.2	60	16	4	15	6
Incumbents	14	125.4	65	23	4	1	7
Challengers	14	61.2	54 55	5 10	4	34 26	3
Open Seats	4	43.6	55	10	3	26	5
A.II	<u>.</u>			House, 20			-
All candidates	812	609.5	55	35	2	4	4
All Democrats	403	274.1	56	34	2	5	3
Incumbents	193	190.5	55	41	1	0	4
Challengers	177	50.4	69	15	2	20	4
Open Seats	33	33.2	63	26	4	7	0
All Republicans	409	335.4	54	36	2	4	4
Incumbents	210	246.5	53	42	1	1	4
Challengers	163	41.5	67	13	6	11	4
Open Seats	36	47.4	50	25	6	14	5
				Senate, 20	204		
All candidates	69	367.0	69	16	5	3	7
All Democrats	35	194.7	73	14	5	2	5
Incumbents	14	103.3	73	18	5	0	5
Challengers Open Seats	12 9	18.6 72.8	77 73	10 9	4 7	4 6	5 6
Open Seats	9	72.0	73	9	7	0	0
All Republicans	34	172.3	64	18	6	4	9
Incumbents	12	65.6	63	29	3	0	5
Challengers	14	45.3	69	7	5	14	5
Open Seats	8	61.4	61	14	8	2	14
		_		House, 20			
All candidates	807	556.7	49	36	2	9	4
All Democrats	400	273.2	46	36	2	12	5
Incumbents	193	170.1	48	45	1	0	5
Challengers	161	53.7	41	16	2	38	3
Open Seats	46	49.5	45	24	2	25	4
All Republicans	407	283.5	51	35	3	6	5
Incumbents	199	192.4	50	43	1	1	5
Challengers	162	33.1	58	12	7	20	3
Open Seats	46	58.1	49	25	5	17	4
				Senate, 20	002		
All candidates	69	300.5	63	19	5	8	6
All Democrats	33	139.9	68 71	17	2	8	6
Incumbents	12	72.8	71 60	22	1	< 1	6
Challengers Open Seats	17 4	36.3 30.8	69 59	13 8	2 3	11 24	5 7
•							
All Republicans	36	160.6	58	21	7	7	7
Incumbents	15	51.8	55	36	4	0	5
Challengers Open Seats	17	68.5	55	13	8	15	9
O O	4	40.3	68	14	10	3	6



Table 3-8

Campaign Funding Sources: House and Senate Major Party General Election Candidates, 1984-2012

		Contributions plus party coordinated		<u>.</u>	rcentage of fundin	•	
Party and Candidate	Number of	expenditures on behalf of candidates (\$.	Party (contributions plus coordinated	Candidate to self (contributions	
Status	candidates	millions)	Individuals	PAC's House, 200	expenditures)	plus loans)	Other
All candidates	820	550.0	51	34	2	7	5
All Democrats	416	271.6	50	36	2	8	6
Incumbents	206	170.5	48	45	1	< 1	7
Challengers	176	66.1	56	19	2	18	4
Open Seats	32	34.9	47	23	4	22	5
All Republicans	404	278.4	54	33	2	6	5
Incumbents	197	190.7	54	39	1	1	5
Challengers	175	45.9	58	15	5	18	4
Open Seats	32	76.9	49	29	4	14	3
				Senate, 200	0		
All candidates	70	387.3	53	13	4	24	6
All Democrats	34	210.2	40	9	3	43	6
Incumbents	11	46.5	56	20	6	43 12	6 5
Challengers	18	46.5 56.4	56 43	20 8	1	41	5 8
_							
Open Seats	5	107.3	32	4	2	57	5
All Republicans	36	177.1	68	18	6	1	6
Incumbents	18	90.7	60	27	5	2	7
Challengers	13	20.9	70	9	8	3	10
Open Seats	5	65.5	79	10	8	0	3
				House, 199	3		
All candidates	782	436.1	51	35	3	6	4
All Democrats	390	199.6	49	38	3	6	4
Incumbents	194	130.6	49 47	36 46	2	0	5
Challengers	162	41.6	52	19	4	21	3
Open Seats	34	27.4	59	27	4	6	3
•					4	O	3
All Republicans	392	236.5	53	33	3	6	4
Incumbents	211	166.6	54	39	2	1	5
Challengers	149	42.3	54	15	8	17	5
Open Seats	32	27.6	45	28	5	18	3
				Senate, 199			_
All candidates	70	265.9	58	18	7	11	7
All Democrats	35	126.1	58	16	8	9	9
Incumbents	15	71.9	65	22	7	0	6
Challengers	15	39.4	45	4	10	27	15
Open Seats	5	14.7	59	2	9	4	26
All Republicans	35	139.8	57	19	7	12	4
Incumbents	14	72.7	60	26	6	3	5
Challengers	16	52.7	52	9	8	29	3
Open Seats	5	14.3	59	25	8	0	8
				House, 199	6		
All candidates	873	460.8	53	33	4	6	4
All Democrats	435	211.6	48	35	А	0	1
					4	9	4
Incumbents	171	108.8 67.3	47 50	46 24	2	1 17	5 3
Challengers Open Seats	211 53	67.3 35.5	50 48	24 26	6 5	17	3 3
All Republicans	438	249.2	57 50	30	4	4	4
Incumbents	213	171.3	58	37	2	1	2
Challengers	174	40.0	64	11	9	13	3
Open Seats	51	35.0	53	23	8	12	3
				Senate, 199			
All candidates	68	242.1	58	17	9	12	4
All Democrats	34	116.2	59	13	8	16	4
Incumbents	7	36.4	74	13	4	5	4
Challengers	14	36.5	50	6	8	34	2
Open Seats	13	43.3	55	18	11	9	7
All Republicans	34	125.9	57	21	9	8	Л
Incumbents	13	125.9 50.0	57 57	21 29	9	8 2	4 4
	10	55.5	٠.		•	_	7
Challengers	8	25.6	70	14	10	3	3



Table 3-8

Campaign Funding Sources: House and Senate Major Party General Election Candidates, 1984-2012

		Contributions plus party coordinated			rcentage of fundin	<u> </u>	
Party and Candidate	Number of	expenditures on behalf of candidates (\$		240	Party (contributions plus coordinated	Candidate to self (contributions	0.1
Status	candidates	millions)	Individuals	PAC's House, 199	expenditures)	plus loans)	Other
All candidates	824	371.3	49	34	5	8	4
All Democrats	403	196.7	43	43	5	5	4
Incumbents	226	142.4	34	50	3	1	12
Challengers	130	23.6	45	23	11	17	4
Open Seats	47	30.7	47	27	8	15	3
All Republicans	421	174.6	56	24	6	11	3
Incumbents	157	82.9	58	36	2	1	3
Challengers	217	58.6	56	10	10	20	4
Open Seats	47	33.1	50	19	8	19	4
				Senate, 199	4		
All candidates	70	291.7	54	15	8	19	4
All Democrats	35	124.9	55	18	10	12	5
Incumbents	16	86.4	54	18	8	14	6
Challengers	10	11.7	46	16	13	21	4
Open Seats	9	26.9	60	16	14	3	7
•	25	166.7	5 2	10	e	24	Α
All Republicans Incumbents	35 10	166.7 35.4	53 60	13 30	6	24 <1	4
			60 47	30 3	6 5	<1 41	4
Challengers Open Seats	16 9	96.1 35.2	4 <i>7</i> 61	3 21	5 11	41 1	4 6
Open Seals	Э	JJ.Z	υı			ı	υ
VIII aas sellet s	a=:	004.5	4-	House, 199		2	_
All candidates	851	331.5	47	36	5	9	3
All Democrats	427	184.7	43	43	4	6	4
Incumbents	213	122.1	40	50	2	1	7
Challengers	140	25.1	48	26	10	13	3
Open Seats	74	37.5	49	30	4	17	<1
All Republicans	424	146.9	51	26	6	13	1
Incumbents	138	74.8	52	39	6 3	13	4 5
Challengers	216	44.5	47	9	10	22	12
Open Seats	70	27.5	57	21	7	14	1
•				Camata 400	•		
All candidates	71	214.2	58	Senate, 199 21	13	5	3
All Democrats	35	108.5	60	23	11	2	4
Incumbents	15	43.9	52 68	35 12	6 14	2	5
Challengers Open Seats	13 7	43.1 21.5	61	19	13	3 3	3 4
•							
All Republicans	36	106.9	55 50	19 25	15	7	4
Incumbents	12	59.4	58 55	25	13	<1	4
Challengers Open Seats	17 7	24.0 23.5	55 48	9 16	20 16	14 18	2 2
Open Ocals	,	20.0	TU			10	۷
All oondidates	007	0E7 F	A A	House, 199		e	7
All candidates	807	257.5	44	40	3	6	7
All Democrats	413	146.5	39	47	3	5	6
Incumbents	249	113.2	37	52	1	2	8
Challengers	132	16.0	44	27	9	16	4
Open Seats	32	17.3	42	33	4	17	4
All Republicans	394	108.8	51	32	4	7	6
Incumbents	159	70.7	50	41	2	1	6
Challengers	206	23.9	54	10	7	24	5
Open Seats	29	14.1	50	24	10	12	4
				Senate, 199	0		
All candidates	67	191.0	61	21	7	5	6
All Democrats	34	90.8	63	22	6	4	5
Incumbents	17	90.8 66.7	65	22 25	5	0	5 5
Challengers	17	21.0	58	25 12	9	15	5 6
	3	3.1	50	18	11	21	<1
Open Seats	-						
Open Seats		,		= :	=	=	
Open Seats All Republicans	33	100.2	59 65	21	9	5	6
	33 15 15	100.2 58.9 33.4	59 65 51	21 22 16	9 7 12	5 0 15	6 6 6



Table 3-8 Campaign Funding Sources: House and Senate Major Party General Election Candidates, 1984-2012

		Contributions plus party coordinated expenditures on		- 1	ercentage of fundin		
Party and Candidate Status	Number of candidates	behalf of candidates (\$ millions)	Individuals	PAC's	(contributions plus coordinated expenditures)	Candidate to self (contributions plus loans)	Other
		•		House, 198		,,	
All candidates	813	249.0	46	40	4	5	5
All Democrats	429	140.0	40	47	3	5	5
Incumbents	238	103.8	39	51	2	1	7
Challengers	154	23.5	46	31	7	13	3
Open Seats	27	12.7	39	36	7	14	4
All Republicans	384	109.0	52	31	6	6	5
Incumbents	164	73.7	51	39	3	1	6
Challengers	194	21.6	55	10	13	19	3
Open Seats	26	13.7	54	21	13	12	<1
				Senate, 198	88		
All candidates	66	199.4	59	22	9	5	5
All Democrats	33	103.0	58	23	7	8	4
Incumbents	15	53.0	61	29	4	1	5
Challengers	12	29.1	66	16	11	3	4
Open Seats	6	20.9	37	16	8	35	4
All Republicans	33	96.3	61	22	11	2	4
Incumbents	12	50.8	62	26	8	<1	4
Challengers	15	27.7	63	11	18	6	2
Open Seats	6	17.8	54	26	13	1	6
5 p 5.1. 50ato	5		J 1			•	3
				House, 198	36		
All candidates	810	234.2	48	36	4	6	6
All Democrats	427	125.7	4.4	40	2	e	6
		_	44	42	2	6	-
Incumbents	235 147	84.1	42 49	49	1	2	6
Challengers Open Seats	45	22.1 19.5	49 47	29 31	6 3	13 15	3 4
Open Seats	45	19.5	47	31	3	13	4
All Republicans	383	108.5	53	29	6	7	5
Incumbents	160	67.3	53	37	4	1	5
Challengers	182	21.4	54	11	10	22	3
Open Seats	41	19.8	53	24	10	10	3
				0			
All candidates	68	208.6	60	Senate, 198 21		6	1
All Carididates	00	200.0	00	21	9	0	4
All Democrats	34	90.2	56	22	8	9	5
Incumbents	9	28.2	62	26	7	2	3
Challengers	18	40.3	51	19	9	16	5
Open Seats	7	21.7	60	22	8	5	5
All Republicans	34	118.5	63	21	9	2	5
Incumbents	18	68.9	63	24	8	<1	5
Challengers	9	20.4	64	9	18	6	3
Open Seats	7	29.1	61	22	6	2	9
				Hausa 400	24		
All candidates	816	203.8	47	House, 198 36	7	6	5
iii oariuluates	010	203.0	71	30	,	U	3
All Democrats	434	107.2	44	41	3	6	6
Incumbents	258	81.8	39	46	2	2	11
Challengers	152	16.3	43	29	6	18	5
Open Seats	24	9.1	45	22	6	24	3
-							
All Republicans	382	96.6	49	30	11	6	5
Incumbents	154	52.1	51	37	6	1	5
Challengers	204	33.8	48	18	17	13	4
Open Seats	24	10.7	47	31	13	7	2
				Senate, 198			
All candidates	68	157.7	61	18	6	10	4
All Demonstration	22	70.4	50	40	^	40	
All Democrats	33	73.1	56	18	6	16	4
Incumbents	12	22.8	61	28	3	<1	8
Challengers	17	25.5	69 30	17	9	2	3
Open Seats	4	24.8	39	9	6	44	2
All Republicans	35	84.6	65	18	6	5	1
Incumbents	35 17	84.6 55.7	68	21	6	5 1	4 5
Challengers	13	10.0	55	15	20	8	2
	5	19.0	60	10	9	o 17	8

a. In 2000, without Jon Corzine (D-NJ), the self-funding percentage for open seat Democrats would be only 2%, for all Democrats it would be 20%, and for all candidates it would be 10%.



Table 3-9 Number Political Action Committees Making Contribution to Candidates, 1976-2012

Committee Type	2012	2010	2008	2006	2004	2002	2000	1998	1996	1994	1992	1990	1988	1986	1984	1982	1980	1978	1976
Corporate	1,223	1,492	1,470	1,463	1,402	1,359	1,365	1,425	1,470	1,468	1,514	1,540	1,616	1,584	1,584	1,317	1,037	704	433
Labor	137	199	203	202	206	215	236	232	236	255	255	233	256	261	261	293	225	215	224
Trade/membership/health	700	907	794	734	722	697	662	664	650	633	633	609	633	598	598	407	463	122	489
Nonconnected	902	842	1,023	870	819	700	670	560	529	509	534	511	630	576	576	204	201	400	-
Cooperative	29	34	39	35	34	36	37	41	41	50	48	51	51	51	51	46	27	11	-
Corporation without stock	55	83	84	89	75	86	94	102	109	112	114	114	122	117	117	78	44	22	-
Total	3,046	3,557	3,613	3,393	3,258	3,093	3,064	3,024	3,035	3,027	3,098	3,058	3,308	3,187	3,187	2,345	1,997	1,474	1146

a. For 1976, the number of registered PACs is listed.



Table 3-10 PAC Contributions to Congressional Candidates 1978-2012 (in \$ millions)

Type of PAC	2012	2010	2008	2006	2004	2002	2000	1998	1996	1994	1992	1990	1988	1986	1984	1982	1980	1978
Labor	52.7	61.6	61	56.9	50.3	51.9	50.2	43.4	46.5	40.7	39.7	33.6	33.9	29.9	24.8	20.3	13.2	9.9
Corporate	167.1	153.7	143.6	128.4	104.3	91.6	84.2	71.1	69.7	64.1	64.3	53.5	50.4	46.2	35.5	27.5	19.2	9.5
Trade/membership/health	117.1	126.2	106.1	98.4	78.2	71.5	68.3	59.0	56.2	50.1	51.4	42.5	38.9	32.9	26.7	21.9	15.9	11.2
Nonconnected	77.1	53.6	63.8	70.9	49.8	44.6	35.6	27.1	22.0	17.3	17.5	14.3	19.2	18.8	14.5	10.7	4.9	2.5
Other	11.5	11.7	11.4	8.74	6.5	6.5	7.1	6.2	6.8	6.6	6.6	5.9	5.4	4.9	3.8	3.2	2.0	1.0
Total	425.5	406.8	385.9	363.3	289.1	266.1	245.4	206.8	201.2	178.8	179.4	149.7	147.8	132.7	105.3	83.6	55.2	34.1

Note: The data are for contributions to all candidates up for election in the year indicated that were made during the two-year cycle.



Table 3-11 How PACs Distributed Their Contributions to Congressional Candidates, 1978-2012

	1	Perce	entage	distrib	ution		_	Dollars to		Perc	entage	e distrib	oution			Dollars to		Total
	Incu D	mbent R	Chal D	lenger R	Oper D	seat R	Percent to Chamber	chamber (in millions)	Incu D	ımbent R	Chal D	lenger R	Ope D	en seat R	Percent to Chamber	chamber (in millions)	Total percent	dollars (in millions)
						-00							•					
0	0.5	40	0	4		se, 20 ⁻		404.0	_	0	0	4		ate, 201		04.4	4000/	400.4
Corporate	25	49	0	1	2	3	81	131.0	7	6	0	1	1	4	19	31.1	100%	162.1 123.0
Association	26	46	2 16	2	3	4	82	101.4	6	4	0	2	2	4	18	21.6	100% 100%	57.2
Labor	49	8		0	14 6	0	88	50.3	6	0	1	0	4	0	12	6.9		
Nonconnected Other PACs	20	24	8	5		5	68	34.4	10	5	2	4	6	6 4	32	16.4 2.0	100% 100%	50.8 11.8
	28 28	45 39	1 4	2 2	3 4	4 3	83 81	9.8	6	3 4	1	2 2	2 2	3	17 19	2.0 78.0	100%	404.8
All PACs	28	39	4	2	4	3	81	326.9	′	4	1	2	2	3	19	76.0	100%	404.6
					Hous	se, 20°	10						Sen	ate, 201	0			
Corporate	39	31	<1	3	<1	3	77	111.0	7	8	<1	1	1	6	23	32.8	100%	143.8
Association	41	28	<1	5	<1	4	80	95.3	6	6	<1	1	1	5	20	24.1	100%	119.4
Labor	72	5	5	<1	7	<1	89	51.6	5	<1	1	<1	5	<1	11	6.6	100%	58.1
Nonconnected	32	13	2	17	3	6	72	36.1	8	5	1	2	6	6	28	13.8	100%	49.9
Other PACs	43	29	<1	6	1	4	83	9.2	6	4	<1	1	1	4	17	1.9	100%	11.1
All PACs	44	24	1	5	2	3	79	303.2	7	5	<1	1	2	5	21	79.1	100%	382.3
Cornorata	20	22	2	2	Hous 1	se, 200		100.4	6	10	-1	4		ate, 200		33.3	100%	141.7
Corporate	38	33	2	2	•	2	77	108.4	6	13	<1 1	1	1	1	23	33.3 19.8	100%	141.7
Association	40 56	30 6	3 18	3	2 8	3	82 88	85.9	5 4	10	•	1	1	1	18			60.6
Labor				<1 7		<1		53.5		1	5	<1	2	<1	12	7.1 17.8	100% 100%	62.1
Nonconnected	23	21	12	•	5	3	71	44.3	6	12	5	2	2 1	2 1	28			
Other PACs All PACs	41 39	33 26	3 6	3 3	2	2 2	83 79	9.4	5 5	7 10	2	2 1	1	1	17	1.9	100%	11.3
All PACS	39	20	О	3	3	2	79	301.6	5	10	2	Ī	ı	ı	21	79.9	100%	381.5
					Hous	se, 200	06						Sen	ate, 200	16			
Corporate	25	49	<1	<1	1	2	78	99.9	7	11.1	1	1	1	2	22	28.5	100%	128.4
Association	28	46	2	1	2	3	83	81.3	5	8	1	1	1	1	17	17.0	100%	98.3
Labor	51	10	18	<1	8	<1	87	49.4	6	1	4	<1	2	1	13	7.5	100%	56.9
Nonconnected	14	36	10	4	4	6	75	52.9	6	9	4	2	2	3	25	18.0	100%	70.9
Other PACs	31	39	2	1	2	3	77	7.1	6	7	1	1	2	7	23	2.2	100%	9.3
All PACs	28	39	6	1	3	3	80	290.7	6	8	2	1	1	2	20	73.1	100%	363.8
					Цан	. 200	0.4						Son	oto 200	14			
Corporate	23	47	<1	1	поu: 1	se, 200 3	76	79.1	7	10	<1	1	2	ate, 200 5	24	25.2	100%	104.3
Association	26	45	1	2	2	5	81	63.2	6	7	<1	1	1	4	19	15.0	100%	78.2
Labor	56	10	10	<1	8	1	85	42.8	7	1	2	- <1	5	<1	15	7.6	100%	50.3
Nonconnected	14	30	5	7	4	11	71	35.2	7	7	2	3	4	7	29	14.6	100%	49.8
Other PACs	29	42	1	2	3	3	71 79	5.1	8	6	<1	1	2	3	21	1.4	100%	6.5
All PACs	28	37	3	2	3	5	78	225.4	7	7	1	1	3	4	22	63.7	100%	289.1
	20	0,	5	_	9	5	. 0	∪.¬	′	•	•	•	3	т	<u></u>	55.1	1.0070	200.1



Table 3-11 How PACs Distributed Their Contributions to Congressional Candidates, 1978-2012

Percent or Per			Perce	entage	distrib	ution			Dollars to		Perc	entage	e distril	oution			Dollars to		Total
Corporate 24					_	•			chamber (in				_	_		Percent to Chamber	chamber (in	Total percent	dollars (in millions)
Corporate 24 41 1 1 2 2 6 74 68.2 7 10 0 1 4 1 3 2 6 23.4 1002 Association 27 39 1 2 3 8 80 57.2 6 8 1 1 5 7.5 1002 Labor 53 8 10 0 1 1 4 1 85 44.4 7 1 5 1 5 1 2 1 15 7.5 1002 Corporate 29 38 1 1 2 6 7 7 8 206.9 7 7 2 2 3 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		D	R	D	R	D	R			D	R	D	R	D	R				
Corporate 24 41 1 1 2 2 6 74 68.2 7 10 0 1 4 1 3 2 6 23.4 1002 Association 27 39 1 2 3 8 80 57.2 6 8 1 1 5 7.5 1002 Labor 53 8 10 0 1 1 4 1 85 44.4 7 1 5 1 5 1 2 1 15 7.5 1002 Corporate 29 38 1 1 2 6 7 7 8 206.9 7 7 2 2 3 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2						Hou	se. 200	02						Sen	ate. 200)2			
Labor	orporate	24	41	1	1		-		68.2	7	10	<1	4		•		23.4	100%	91.6
Labor	sociation	27	39	1	2	3	8	80	57.2	6	8	1	4	<1	2	20	14.3	100%	71.5
Comporate	bor	53	8	10	<1	14	1	85	44.4	7	1	5	<1	2	<1	15	7.5	100%	51.9
All PACS 30 31 3 2 6 7 78 206.9 7 7 2 3 1 1 2 22 59.2 1009 House, 2000 Separe, 2000 Separ	nconnected	18	23	6	5	8	12	72	32.2	8	7	3	6	2	2	28	12.5	100%	44.6
All PACS 30 31 3 2 6 7 78 206.9 7 7 2 3 1 1 2 22 59.2 1009 House, 2000 Separe, 2000 Separ	her PACs	29	38	<1	1	2	6	76	4.9	9	8	<1	4	<1	2	24	1.5	100%	6.5
Corporate 25 40 1 2 1 5 74 61.3 4 15 1 1 1 4 26 21.6 1009	PACs	30		3	2		7	78	206.9	7		2	3	1	2	22		100%	266.1
Corporate 25 40 1 2 1 5 74 61.3 4 15 1 1 1 4 26 21.6 1009						Hou	se. 200	00						Sen	ate. 200	00			
Association 29 39 2 33 2 6 81 54.1 3 10 1 1 1 3 19 13.0 1009 Labor 55 7 16 <1 9 <1 87 42.6 4 1 5 <1 3 <1 1 3 <1 13 6.1 1009 Nonconnected 19 24 8 8 8 6 11 76 26.3 4 10 3 1 2 4 24 8.3 1009 Other PACs 33 36 3 2 1 5 80 5.5 5 5 10 1 1 1 1 3 3 20 1.4 1009 All PACs 32 31 5 3 3 5 79 189.9 4 10 2 1 2 3 21 50.5 1009 Corporate 21 41 0 2 1 5 70 50.3 8 14 0 3 2 3 2 3 29 20.9 1009 Association 25 40 2 3 3 3 6 79 46.5 6 9 0 2 2 2 2 21 12.5 1009 Association 25 4 7 12 <1 13 <1 86 37.3 8 1 2 <1 2 <1 2 <1 14 6.0 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 Association 25 40 2 3 3 3 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 Association 21 40 3 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 1 2 3 6 22 12.0 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 76 52 3 3 4.0 2 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 5.2 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 5 6 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 2 3 11.3 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 5.2 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 2 4 45.6 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 5.2 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 2 2 3 11.3 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 10 <1 4 4 <1 82 33.3 9 <1 4 4 <1 5 5 <1 18 72 1009 Other PACs 31 1 4 7 7 6 6 6 11.6 11 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5 6 1009 Other PACs 43 11 4 7 7 6 6 6 11.6 11 7 1 4 4 1 5 5 1 1 18 7.2 1009 Other PACs 43 11 4 7 7 6 6 6 11.6 11 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5 6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 7 4 7 4 4.0 11 5 1 1 3 4 2 6 1.8 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 7 4 7 4 4.0 11 5 1 1 3 4 2 6 1.8 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 7 7 7 6 6 6 11.6 11 7 1 3 3 5 5 3 3 5 6 1.0 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 4 7 4	rporate	25	40	1	2		-		61.3	4	15	1	1	1			21.6	100%	83
Labor	•					2						1	1	1	3			100%	67.1
Nonconnected 19												5	<1	3				100%	48.7
Other PACs 33 36 3 2 1 5 80 5.5 5 10 1 1 1 3 20 1.4 1009 House, 1998 *** Bonate, 1998 Corporate 21 41 0 2 1 5 70 50.3 8 14 0 3 2 3 29 20.9 1009 Association 25 40 2 3 3 6 79 50.3 8 14 0 3 2 3 29 20.9 1009 Labor 54 7 12 <1 13 <1 86 37.3 8 1 2 <1 14 6.0 1009 Albor 18 24 5 11 5 11 74 20.0 9 9 1 3 2 26 7.1 1000 Corporate 20										I								100%	34.6
All PACs												1	-					100%	6.9
Corporate 21 41 0 2 1 5 70 50.3 8 14 0 3 2 3 29 20.9 1009 Association 25 40 2 3 3 3 6 79 46.5 6 9 0 2 2 2 2 2 21 12.5 1009 Labor 54 7 12 <1 13 <1 86 37.3 8 1 2 <1 2 <1 12 <1 14 6.0 1009 Nonconnected 18 24 5 111 5 11 74 20.0 9 9 1 3 2 2 2 26 7.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 1.5 1009 All PACs 29 31 4 3 5 5 77 158.7 8 9 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 Corporate 20 44 <1 2 2 5 74 51.3 2 11 <1 <1 3 3 7 26 18.3 1009 Association 21 40 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 3 6 22 12.0 1009 Labor 41 5 25 <1 13 <1 85 39.4 3 1 3 3 <1 8 <1 15 6.9 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 76 5.2 3 77 2 2 2 5 5 7 31 6.9 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 All PACs 25 30 8 3 5 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 7 3 3 2 9 32 20.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 55.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 3 3 11.3 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 6 11.3 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 55.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 4 4 4 4 7 4 4.0 11 5 1 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 6 6 66 11.6 11 7 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 6 6 66 11.6 11 7 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 6 6 66 11.6 11 7 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 6 6 66 11.6 11 7 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 6 6 66 11.6 11 7 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 4 4.0 11 5 11 5 1 1 3 4 26 1.8 1009						3						2	•	-				100%	240.3
Corporate 21 41 0 2 1 5 70 50.3 8 14 0 3 2 3 29 20.9 1009 Association 25 40 2 3 3 3 6 79 46.5 6 9 0 2 2 2 2 2 21 12.5 1009 Labor 54 7 12 <1 13 <1 86 37.3 8 1 2 <1 2 <1 12 <1 14 6.0 1009 Nonconnected 18 24 5 11 5 11 74 20.0 9 9 1 3 2 2 2 26 7.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 1.5 1009 All PACs 29 31 4 3 5 5 77 158.7 8 9 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 Corporate 20 44 <1 2 2 5 74 51.3 2 11 <1 <1 3 3 7 26 18.3 1009 Association 21 40 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 3 6 22 12.0 1009 Labor 41 5 25 <1 13 <1 85 39.4 3 1 3 3 <1 8 <1 15 6.9 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 76 5.2 3 77 2 2 2 5 5 7 31 6.9 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 All PACs 25 30 8 3 5 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 6 1.55.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 6 1.55.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 33 10.3 11.3 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 5 6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1.55.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 33 11.3 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 5 6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 3 3 10.3 11.3 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 5 6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 3 3 11.3 1009 Corporate 34 22 1 4 2 4 2 5 6 68 43.4 9 9 9 <1 3 2 9 32 20.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 3 3 11.3 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 3 3 11.3 1009 Corporate 34 22 1 4 4 2 8 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 3 3 11.3 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 2 5 5 5 3 3 11.3 1009 Corporate 34 4 4 7 7 6 6 66 11.6 11 7 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 11 7 1 3 3 4 26 1.8 1009						Ноп	100 مء	28						Sen	ata 190	18			
Association 25 40 2 3 3 6 79 46.5 6 9 0 2 2 2 2 21 12.5 1009 Labor 54 7 12 <1 13 <1 86 37.3 8 1 2 <1 2 <1 2 <1 14 6.0 1009 Nonconnected 18 24 5 11 5 11 74 20.0 9 9 1 3 2 2 26 7.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 1 1 24 1.5 1009 All PACs 29 31 4 3 5 5 77 158.7 8 9 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 House, 1996 Corporate 20 44 <1 2 2 5 74 51.3 2 11 <1 3 3 7 26 18.3 1009 Association 21 40 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 3 6 22 12.0 1009 Nonconnected 16 26 10 6 4 7 69 15.1 4 9 2 4 5 7 31 6.9 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 76 5.2 3 77 2 2 3 4 5 7 31 6.9 1009 Other PACs 25 30 8 3 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 6 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5 6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5 6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5 6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5 6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5 6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5 6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 1 3 4 2 6 1.8 1009	rnorate	21	41	0	2	1	•		50.3	8	14	0	3		•		20.9	100%	71.1
Labor 54 7 12 <1 13 <1 86 37.3 8 1 2 <1 2 <1 2 <1 14 6.0 1009 Nonconnected 18 24 5 11 5 11 74 20.0 9 9 1 3 2 2 2 26 7.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 1 1 2 4 1.5 1009 All PACs 29 31 4 3 5 5 77 158.7 8 9 1 2 2 2 2 3 48.1 1009 **Thouse, 1996** Corporate 20 44 <1 2 2 5 74 51.3 2 11 <1 3 3 7 26 18.3 1009 Association 21 40 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 3 6 22 12.0 1009 Nonconnected 16 26 10 6 4 7 69 15.1 4 9 2 4 5 7 31 6.9 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 5 76 5.2 3 77 155.0 3 7 2 5 5 24 45.6 1009 All PACs 25 30 8 3 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 2 5 5 2 4 45.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 5 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 5 5 3 10 <1 14 <1 82 33.3 9 <1 4 <1 2 2 5 5 33 11.3 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 7 6 66 11.6 11 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 3 3 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 7 6 66 11.6 11 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 3 3 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 7 7 6 66 11.6 11 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 3 3 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 7 7 7 6 66 11.6 11 7 1 3 3 5 5 5 3 3 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 7 4 4.0 11 5 1 1 3 4 26 1.8 1009	•					3												100%	59.0
Nonconnected 18 24 5 11 5 11 74 20.0 9 9 1 3 2 2 26 7.1 1009 Other PACs 31 35 1 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 1 1 2 4 1.5 1009 All PACs 29 31 4 3 5 5 77 158.7 8 9 1 2 2 2 2 2 23 48.1 1009																		100%	43.4
Other PACs 31 35 1 3 2 3 76 4.7 10 9 1 2 1 1 24 1.5 1009 All PACs 29 31 4 3 5 5 77 158.7 8 9 1 2 1 1 24 1.5 1009 House, 1996 Senate, 1996 Corporate 20 44 <1 2 2 5 74 51.3 2 11 <1 3 3 7 26 18.3 1009 Association 21 40 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 3 6 22 12.0 1009 Labor 41 5 25 <1 13 <1 85 39.4 3 1 3 <1 8 <1 15 6.9 1009											9	1						100%	27.1
All PACs												1							6.2
Corporate 20 44 <1 2 2 5 74 51.3 2 11 <1 3 3 7 26 18.3 1009 Association 21 40 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 3 6 22 12.0 1009 Labor 41 5 25 <1				· ·								1						100%	206.8
Corporate 20 44 <1 2 2 5 74 51.3 2 11 <1 3 3 7 26 18.3 1009 Association 21 40 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 3 6 22 12.0 1009 Labor 41 5 25 <1						Цоп	so 100)e						Son	ata 100	16			
Association 21 40 3 3 3 4 6 79 44.0 2 8 1 2 3 6 22 12.0 1009 Labor 41 5 25 <1 13 <1 85 39.4 3 1 3 <1 8 <1 15 6.9 1009 Nonconnected 16 26 10 6 4 7 69 15.1 4 9 2 4 5 7 31 6.9 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 76 5.2 3 7 2 3 4 5 24 1.5 1009 All PACs 25 30 8 3 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Corporate 34 22 1 4 2 5 68 43.4 9 9 9 <1 3 2 9 32 20.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 5 5 23 11.3 1009 Labor 55 3 10 <1 14 <1 82 33.3 9 <1 4 <1 5 <1 18 7.2 1009 Nonconnected 31 11 4 7 7 6 666 11.6 11 7 1 3 5 5 3 3 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 4 4.0 11 5 1 1 3 4 26 1.8 1009	rnorate	20	11	-1	2				51.3	2	11	_1	3				10.3	100%	69.6
Labor 41 5 25 <1 13 <1 85 39.4 3 1 3 <1 8 <1 15 6.9 1009 Nonconnected 16 26 10 6 4 7 69 15.1 4 9 2 4 5 7 31 6.9 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 76 5.2 3 7 2 3 4 5 24 1.5 1009 All PACs 25 30 8 3 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Corporate 34 22 1 4 2 5 68 43.4 9 9 9 <1 3 2 9 32 20.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 5 5 23 11.3 1009 Labor 55 3 10 <1 14 <1 82 33.3 9 <1 4 <1 5 <1 18 7.2 1009 Nonconnected 31 11 4 7 7 6 666 11.6 11 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 7 4 4.0 11 5 1 1 3 4 26 1.8 1009	•																		56.0
Nonconnected 16 26 10 6 4 7 69 15.1 4 9 2 4 5 7 31 6.9 1009 Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 76 5.2 3 7 2 3 4 5 24 1.5 1009 All PACs 25 30 8 3 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 5 5 24 45.6 1009 Senate, 1994 Corporate 34 22 1 4 2 5 68 43.4 9 9 9 <1 3 2 9 32 20.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 5 5 23 11.3 1009 Labor 55 3 10 <1 14 <1 82 33.3 9 <1 4 <1 5 <1 18 7.2 1009 Nonconnected 31 11 4 7 7 6 6 66 11.6 11 7 1 3 5 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 1 3 4 26 1.8 1009						-						•							46.3
Other PACs 27 36 3 3 3 5 76 5.2 3 7 2 3 4 5 24 1.5 1009 House, 1994 Corporate 34 22 1 4 2 5 68 43.4 9 9 <1 3 2 9 32 20.6 1009 Association 37 22 2 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 5 23 11.3 1009 Labor 55 3 10 <1																			46.3 22.0
All PACs 25 30 8 3 5 5 76 155.0 3 7 2 2 5 5 24 45.6 1009						-													6.7
Corporate 34 22 1 4 2 5 68 43.4 9 9 <1 3 2 9 32 20.6 1009					_						•			-					200.6
Corporate 34 22 1 4 2 5 68 43.4 9 9 <1	1 703	20	30	O	3	3	3	70	155.0		,	۷	۷	3	3	24	43.0	10070	200.0
Association 37 22 2 5 5 6 77 38.6 7 6 1 2 2 5 23 11.3 1009 Labor 55 3 10 <1		0.4	00	4					40.4		0	4	0				00.0	4000/	04.4
Labor 55 3 10 <1	•											<1 _							64.1
Nonconnected 31 11 4 7 7 6 66 11.6 11 7 1 3 5 5 33 5.6 1009 Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 1 3 4 26 1.8 1009												1							50.0
Other PACs 43 18 2 4 4 4 74 4.0 11 5 1 1 3 4 26 1.8 1009												4							40.4
										1		1						100%	17.3
All PAUS 40 15 4 4 6 4 74 138.8 9 5 1 2 3 5 26 46.5 1005												1	•		•				6.6
	PACS	40	15	4	4	6	4	/4	138.8	9	5	1	2	3	5	26	46.5	100%	178.4



Table 3-11 How PACs Distributed Their Contributions to Congressional Candidates, 1978-2012

		Perce	entage	e distrib	ution		_	Dollars to		Perc	entage	distrik	oution		_	Dollars to		Total
	Incu D	mbent R	Chal D	lenger R	Opei D	n seat R	Percent to Chamber	chamber (in millions)	Incu D	mbent R	Chal D	lenger R	Ope D	n seat R	Percent to Chamber	chamber (in millions)	Total percent	dollars (in millions)
					Hou	se, 199					_	_		ate, 199				
Corporate	32	23	1	3	1	5	67	42.9	10	13	2	2	2	5	33	21.2	100%	64.1
Association	35	22	3	3	7	6	76	38.7	8	8	2	1	2	2	24	12.4	100%	51.1
Labor	48	3	11	<1	16	1	78	30.5	9	1	7	<1	5	<1	22	8.6	100%	39.1
Nonconnected	25	11	5	5	9	1	60	10.3	12	10	6	2	6	3	40	6.9	100%	17.2
Other PACs	43	19	1	2	4	3	72	4.2	11	9	2	<1	4	1	28	1.6	100%	5.7
All PACs	36	17	4	2	8	4	71	127.0	9	8	3	1	3	3	29	51.1	100%	178.1
					Hou	se, 199	90						Sen	ate, 199	0			
Corporate	32	25	1	2	2	4	66	35.4	13	11	<1	6	<1	3	34	18.0	100%	53.5
Association	40	25	2	2	5	5	77	32.5	9	8	1	3	<1	2	33	10.0	100%	42.5
Labor	54	5	9	<1	13	<1	82	27.6	11	1	5	<1	1	<1	18	6.0	100%	33.6
Nonconnected	26	13	4	4	8	5	60	8.5	20	10	2	5	1	2	40	5.7	100%	14.3
Other PACs	46	21	1	2	2	2	74	4.3	13	8	1	2	<1	2	26	1.5	100%	5.8
All PACs	39	19	3	1	6	4	72	108.5	11	9	2	3	1	2	28	41.2	100%	149.7
					Han	400	20						Can	-4- 400	.0			
Corporate	31	26	1	2	поu 1	se, 19 8	63	31.6	11	14	1	4	3	ate, 198 5	37	18.8	100%	50.4
Association	37	26	2	1	3	4	73	28.6	9	9	1	2	2	3	27	10.4	100%	38.9
Labor	50	6	15	- <1	9	<1	73 79	26.8	9	1	6	<1	4	<1	21	7.1	100%	33.9
Nonconnected	25	12	8	4	6	4	7 <i>9</i> 59	11.4	13	9	7	3	4	4	41	7.1	100%	19.2
Other PACs	41	23	1	2	2	2	72	3.8	12	9	2	1	2	2	28	1.5	100%	5.3
All PACs	36	23 19	6	1	4	3	69	102.2	10	9	3	2	3	3	31	45.7	100%	147.8
			-															
					Hou	se, 198								ate, 198				
Corporate	26	24	1	2	1	4	58	26.4	5	20	3	3	2	9	42	19.0	100%	45.3
Association	33	27	2	2	3	5	71	23.0	6	12	4	1	2	4	29	9.4	100%	32.4
Labor	45	5	14	<1	10	<1	75	21.9	6	2	11	<1	6	<1	25	7.1	100%	29.1
Nonconnected	21	12	8	5	7	6	59	10.7	6	11	10	2	7	5	41	7.5	100%	18.2
Other PACs	36	23	1	2	2	2	67	3.2	6	15	6	1	2	3	33	1.6	100%	4.8
All PACs	32	19	5	2	5	4	66	85.2	5	13	6	1	4	5	34	44.6	100%	129.8
					Hou	se, 198	34						Sen	ate, 198	4			
Corporate	29	26	<1	7	<1	4	67	22.9	7	19	1	2	1	4	33	11.4	100%	34.3
Association	36	28	2	5	2	4	77	19.8	6	11	2	1	1	1	23	6.0	100%	25.8
Labor	57	4	14	<1	5	<1	80	18.7	6	1	9	<1	4	<1	20	4.6	100%	23.3
Nonconnected	26	9	5	15	3	6	63	8.6	7	10	10	4	3	2	37	5.1	100%	13.7
Other PACs	48	23	2	2	1	2	78	2.9	7	10	2	1	2	1	22	0.8	100%	3.7
All PACs	38	18	4	6	2	3	72	72.9	6	11	4	2	2	2	28	27.9	100%	100.8
	50	.0	Г	3	_	9		. 2.0		• •	т	_	_	_	20	27.0	1.0070	.00.0



Table 3-11 How PACs Distributed Their Contributions to Congressional Candidates, 1978-2012

		Perce	entage	e distrib	ution			Dollars to		Perc	entage	distrik	oution		_	Dollars to		Total
	Incu	mbent R	Chal	llenger R	Ope D	n seat R	Percent to Chamber	chamber (in millions)	Incu D	mbent R	Chal D	lenger R	Ope D	n seat R	Percent to Chamber	chamber (in millions)	Total percent	dollars (in millions)
						11						- 1\		- 11				
					Hou	se, 198	32						Sen	ate, 198	2			
Corporate	22	31	1	6	2	6	69	18.1	8	13	<1	5	<1	4	31	8.3	100%	26.4
Association	26	32	3	6	3	6	77	15.9	9	9	1	2	<1	2	23	4.9	100%	20.8
Labor	40	3	21	<1	11	1	75	14.6	14	2	7	<1	2	<1	25	4.8	100%	19.4
Nonconnected	20	13	11	12	5	7	69	6.9	9	6	5	7	2	2	31	3.2	100%	10.0
Other PACs	40	25	3	1	4	3	78	2.4	11	5	2	<1	<1	3	22	0.7	100%	3.1
All PACs	28	22	8	5	5	5	73	57.9	9	6	5	7	2	2	27	21.8	100%	79.7
					Hou	se, 198	30						Sen	ate, 198	0			
Corporate	23	21	1	13	1	6	64	11.7	9	5	<1	17	1	4	36	6.4	100%	18.1
Association	29	24	1	13	2	6	75	11.2	9	4	1	8	1	2	25	3.8	100%	15.0
Labor	50	3	12	<1	7	<1	72	8.9	18	3	4	<1	3	<1	28	3.4	100%	12.3
Nonconnected	13	9	3	26	2	8	62	2.8	8	2	<1	20	<1	5	37	1.7	100%	4.5
Other PACs	40	19	2	2	3	4	72	1.4	16	4	1	5	2	2	28	0.5	100%	1.9
All PACs	31	17	3	10	3	5	69	36.0	11	4	1	10	2	2	31	15.9	100%	51.9
					Hou	se, 197	78						Sen	ate, 197	'8			
Corporate	22	18	1	10	4	8	63	6.2	6	14	2	7	3	6	37	3.6	100%	9.8
Association	27	20	2	11	7	9	7 6	8.6	5	8	2	4	2	3	24	2.8	100%	11.3
Labor	43	2	12	<1	14	<1	72	7.5	10	2	9	<1	5	<1	28	2.8	100%	10.3
Nonconnected	9	10	3	29	4	18	74	2.1	3	5	3	10	1	5	26	0.7	100%	2.8
Other PACs	49	12	2	1	8	5	 77	0.8	5	5	3	2	4	3	23	0.2	100%	1.0
All PACs	30	14	5	9	8	7	71	25.0	6	8	4	4	3	3	29	10.2	100%	35.2

Notes: The data are for general election candidates only. D indicates Democrat; R indicates Republican. Percentages may not add up to 100 because of rounding.



Table 3-12 Political Party Contributions, Coordinated and Independent Expenditures for Congressional Candidates, 1976-2012 (in dollars)

		Senate			House		Total
	Contributions		ditures	Contributions	Expend		
•		Coordinated	Independent		Coordinated	Independent	
2012							
Democrats	646,500	5,348,835	52,834,293	585,363	5,348,835	62,685,918	127,449,744
Republicans	790,800	7,600,476	32,114,674	749,025	4,718,800	61,881,122	107,854,897
2010	,	, ,	- , ,-	-,-	, -,	- , ,	, ,
Democrats	782,710	17,509,201	41,496,478	293,045	6,746,051	65,745,376	132,572,861
Republicans	1,597,170	18,196,872	34,351,039	1,022,314	8,295,592	48,785,092	112,248,079
2008		, ,	, ,		, ,	, ,	, ,
Democrats	558,600	3,822,922	73,028,432	1,027,132	1,654,208	81,641,424	161,732,718
Republicans	135,000	1,530,624	40,650,902	3,109,174	3,420,315	30,971,545	79,817,560
2006							
Democrats	596,800	5,796,005	42,627,472	2,429,919	2,409,914	64,141,253	118,001,363
Republicans	386,782	8,784,685	32,156,053	785,435	4,519,856	83,085,694	129,718,505
2004							
Democrats	1,082,388	10,154,423	21,710,954	806,115	2,880,867	32,036,890	68,671,637
Republicans	1,875,740	9,277,459	11,500,079	1,156,771	3,220,419	43,440,699	70,471,167
2002							
Democrats	493,852	2,085,319	413	891,626	2,730,563	250,262	6,452,035
Republicans	2,027,001	10,378,872	501,208	2,131,531	5,388,717	1,362,431	21,789,760
2000							
Democrats	356,618	5,149,704	257,920	977,690	3,325,207	2,031,421	12,098,560
Republicans	519,110	10,823,862	395,190	1,747,012	4,394,759	1,161,612	19,041,545
1998							
Democrats	302,478	9,349,948	1,460,149	1,542,312	4,596,380	29,558	17,280,825
Republicans	514,657	9,334,065	219,074	2,098,276	6,310,120	46,286	18,522,478
1996							
Democrats	637,734	8,611,897	1,452,507	1,387,952	6,786,959	31,914	18,908,963
Republicans	772,244	10,751,093	9,438,331	2,462,999	7,998,844	35,812	31,459,323
1994	000 040	40.004.000		4 = 24 222			
Democrats	638,618	13,204,309		1,501,220	8,455,070		23,799,217
Republicans	748,011	11,561,866		2,036,712	8,851,871		23,198,460
1992	000.050	44.045.070		4 00 4 550	5 000 070		40 704 000
Democrats	689,953	11,915,878		1,234,553	5,883,678		19,724,062
Republicans	807,397	16,509,940		2,197,611	6,906,729		26,421,677
1990	E4E 000	F 040 000		040 405	2 404 570		40.070.040
Democrats	515,332	5,210,002		943,135	3,401,579		10,070,048
Republicans 1988	862,621	7,725,853		2,019,279	3,012,313		13,620,066
	501,777	6 500 064		4 250 052	0.004.450		11 011 115
Democrats Republicans	719,006	6,592,264		1,258,952 2,657,069	2,891,152		11,244,145
1986	7 19,000	10,260,600		2,037,009	4,162,207		17,798,882
Democrats	620,832	6,656,286		968,913	1,836,213		10,082,244
Republicans	729,522	10,077,902		,	4,111,474		
1984	129,022	10,011,302		2,520,278	4,111,414		17,439,176
Democrats	441,467	3,947,731		1,280,672	1,774,452		7,444,322
Republicans	590,922	6,518,415		4,060,120	6,190,309		17,359,766
1982	000,022	0,010,410		7,000,120	5,150,503		17,009,700
Democrats	579,337	2,265,197		1,052,286	694,321		4,591,141
Republicans	600,221	8,715,761		4,720,959	5,293,260		19,330,201
Nopublicaris	000,221	5,7 15,701		7,120,333	5,235,200		10,000,201



Table 3-12 Political Party Contributions, Coordinated and Independent Expenditures for Congressional Candidates, 1976-2012 (in dollars)

		Senate			House		Total
	Contributions	Expen	ditures	Contributions	Expen	ditures	
		Coordinated	Independent		Coordinated	Independent	
1980							
Democrats	480,464	1,132,912		1,025,989	256,346		2,895,711
Republicans	677,004	5,434,758		3,498,323	2,203,748		11,813,833
1978							
Democrats	466,683	229,218		1,262,298	72,892		2,031,091
Republicans	703,204	2,723,880		3,621,104	1,297,079		8,345,267
1976							
Democrats	468,795	4,359		1,465,629	500		1,939,283
Republicans	930,034	113,976		3,658,310	329,583		5,031,903

Notes: The table includes three different kinds of party support for candidates: direct contributions, coordinated expenditures and independent spending. Direct contributions: House candidates may receive a maximum of \$20,000 in primary and general election combined from national and state party committees. In 2012, Senate candidates could receive \$43,100 from national party committees and another \$10,000 from state parties. The National Party to Senate candidate amount is indexed for inflation.

Coordinated expenditures: For most House candidates, party committees may spend an inflation adjusted amount that in 2012 came to \$45,600. The limit is doubled (to \$91,200 in 2012) for states with only one congressional district. For Senate candidates, the limit goes up with a state's population as well as inflation. In the smallest states, this was \$91,200 in 2012. In the largest states (California) it was \$2.6 million. The median states (Kentucky and Louisiana) had party coordinated spending limits of \$305,000 and \$315,400 respectively.

Independent spending by the parties cannot be limited since the Supreme Court's decision in Colorado Republican Federal Campaign Committee v. Federal Election Commission 518 U.S. 604 (1996). Despite this ruling, the parties did not do a great deal of independent spending between 1996 and 2002 because such spending has to be funded entirely with money raised under federal contribution limits. The parties preferred to use "soft" money (no contribution limits) to help pay for communications that were designed to get around these restraints. After the Bipartisan Campaign Reform Act of 2002 prohibited national party soft money, the parties shifted more money into independent expenditures. Unfortunately, it is not possible to know how much soft money was spent to help congressional candidates in the elections through 2002. In 2012, party independent spending in House contests spread out to over 74 districts, with a maximum of \$5.0 million spent in one district. Senate independent spending focused on seventeen races, with \$14.4 million spent in Virginia.



Table 3-13 Hard and Soft Money Raised by National Party Committees, 1992-2012 (in millions of dollars)

	2012	2010	2008	2006	2004		2002			2000			1998			1996			1994			1992	
	Hard	Hard	Hard	Hard	Hard	Hard	Soft	Total	Hard	Soft	Total	Hard	Soft	Total									
Democratic																							
National Committee	301.4	224.8	260.1	130.8	394.4	67.5	97.0	164.5	124.0	135.3	259.3	64.8	57.4	122.2	108.4	100.5	208.9	41.8	45.1	86.9	65.8	28.4	94.2
Senatorial	145.9	129.5	162.8	121.4	88.7	48.4	96.9	145.3	40.5	63.3	103.8	35.7	25.9	61.5	30.8	14.1	44.9	26.4	0.4	26.9	25.5	0.5	26.0
Congressional	183.8	163.9	176.2	139.9	93.2	46.4	56.8	103.2	48.4	58.0	106.4	25.2	16.6	41.8	26.6	11.8	38.4	19.4	5.1	24.6	12.8	4.0	16.8
Total	631.1	518.3	599.1	392.1	576.2	162.3	250.7	413.0	212.9	256.6	469.5	125.6	99.9	225.5	165.8	126.4	292.2	87.7	50.7	138.4	104.1	32.9	137.0
Republican																							
National Committee	425.0	196.4	427.6	243.0	392.4	170.1	118.7	288.8	212.8	163.5	376.3	104.1	74.3	178.4	193.0	114.4	307.4	87.4	42.4	129.8	85.5	33.6	119.1
Senatorial	117.0	114.6	94.4	88.8	79.0	59.2	66.9	126.1	51.5	44.6	96.1	53.4	37.3	90.7	64.5	29.4	93.9	65.3	6.5	71.9	73.8	7.7	81.5
Congressional	155.7	133.8	118.3	179.5	185.7	123.6	73.3	196.9	97.3	52.9	150.2	72.7	24.1	96.8	74.2	28.8	103.0	26.7	4.8	31.5	35.3	6.2	41.5
Total	697.7	444.7	640.3	511.3	657.1	352.9	258.9	611.8	361.6	261.1	622.7	230.2	135.7	365.9	331.8	172.5	504.3	179.4	53.7	233.1	194.5	47.5	242.0

included in reported total receipts. (2) The national party committees were prohibited from raising soft money by the Bipartisan Campaign Reform Act of 2002.



Table 3-14 Non-Party Independent Expenditures in House and Senate Elections, 1978-2012 (in dollars)

	For	Against	For	Against	
0040	Democrats	Democrats	Republicans	Republicans	Total
2012	22 442 464	77 171 101	24 002 402	62 247 200	107 014 277
House Senate	23,413,464 18,265,873	77,171,121 101,547,974	34,082,403 42,596,491	63,247,389 96,890,762	197,914,377 259,301,100
2010	10,200,073	101,547,974	42,590,491	90,090,702	259,501,100
House	20,586,631	37,047,762	14,609,781	25,624,537	97,868,711
Senate	13,510,171	43,396,775	22,532,780	17,803,878	97,243,604
2008	10,010,171	40,000,770	22,002,700	17,000,070	37,240,004
House	8,474,409	2,031,373	8,387,039	7,062,990	25,955,811
Senate	5,417,350	1,846,788	5,506,228	5,004,986	17,775,352
2006			, ,	, ,	, ,
House	6,441,484	771,557	6,382,708	12,084,897	25,680,646
Senate	2,924,466	305,268	5,700,633	1,474,496	10,404,863
2004	4 0 40 007	00.000	0.000.440	545 400	5 050 000
House	1,346,007	66,693	3,898,440	545,190	5,856,330
Senate 2002	415,371	311,123	7,740,022	364,568	8,831,084
House	2,664,722	261,922	2,522,441	538,808	5,987,893
Senate	5,275,291	181,233	3,547,488	1,173,796	10,177,808
2000	3,2. 3,23.	,	0,0,	.,,	. 0, , 000
House	4,112,071	234,237	2,893,836	1,665,755	8,905,899
Senate	1,481,901	607,809	4,378,023	2,729,069	9,196,802
1998					
House	1,787,439	258,276	3,778,331	601,976	6,426,022
Senate	869,191	146,564	1,440,075	1,011,575	3,467,405
1996					
House	679,312	127,706	2,624,887	1,401,101	4,833,006
Senate	291,109	832,161	2,872,325	833,208	4,828,803
1994	500 004	400 470	4 000 050	50.045	0.400.074
House	502,621	488,479 433,947	1,088,356	50,815	2,130,271
Senate 1992	204,212	433,947	1,309,572	537,531	2,485,262
House	1,485,768	430,902	1,586,017	452,942	3,955,629
Senate	1,137,321	164,358	864,493	210,490	2,376,662
1990	1,101,021	101,000	001,100	210,100	2,070,002
House	709,292	130,695	669,726	74,444	1,584,157
Senate	780,832	266,230	1,436,553	584,429	3,068,044
1988	•	•		•	
House	1,465,554	278,723	919,929	148,705	2,812,911
Senate	831,064	617,066	2,809,517	143,441	4,401,088
1986					
House	2,385,685	227,286	1,313,578	120,032	4,046,581
Senate	988,382	632,412	3,342,790	348,006	5,311,590
1984	500 707	440.474	000.040	00.047	4 000 004
House	560,727	118,171	633,646	26,847	1,339,391
Senate	326,031	410,428	1,807,981	2,082,207	4,626,647
1982	244 442	060 654	402.404	66.206	1 660 706
House Senate	241,442 127,451	862,654 3,182,986	492,404 298,410	66,296 483,750	1,662,796 4,092,597
1980	127,431	3,102,900	290,410	403,730	4,092,397
House	190,615	38,023	410,478	45,132	684,248
Senate	127,381	1,282,613	261,678	12,430	1,684,102
1978	,00 .	-,,	_0.,0.0	,	.,00.,102
House	28,725	31,034	70,701	5,298	135,758
Senate	102,508	36,717	26,065	1,985	167,275
_					

Note: An independent expenditure is defined by the FEC as an expenditure for a communication "expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate that is not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, a candidate, a candidate's authorized committee, or their agents, or a political party or its agents." 11 CFR 100.16(a).



Chapter 4: Congressional Committee Data Table of Contents

- 4-1 Number of Committees in the Senate and House, 84th 113th Congresses, 1955 2014
- 4-2 Number and Type of House Committees, 84th 113th Congresses, 1955 2014
- 4-3 Number and Type of Senate Committees, 84th 113th Congresses, 1955 2014
- 4-4 Committee Assignments for Representatives, 84th 113th Congresses, 1955 2014
- 4-5 Committee Assignments for Senators, 84th 113th Congresses, 1955 2014
- 4-6 Majority Party Chairmanships of House Committees and Subcommittees, 84th 113th Congresses, 1955 2014
- 4-7 Majority Party Chairmanships of Senate Committees and Subcommittees, 84th 113th Congresses, 1955 2014
- 4-8 Southern Chairmanships of House and Senate Standing Committees, 84th 113th Congresses, 1955 2014





Table 4-1 Number of Committees in the Senate and House, 84th - 113th Congresses, 1955 - 2014

Congress	Senate	House	Total ^a
84th (1955 - 1956)	133	130	242
90th (1967 - 1968)	155	185	315
92nd (1971 - 1972)	181	175	333
94th (1975 - 1976)	205	204	385
96th (1979 - 1980)	130	193	314
97th (1981 - 1982)	136	174	300
98th (1983 - 1984)	137	172	299
99th (1985 - 1986)	120	191	301
100th (1987 - 1988)	118	192	298
101st (1989 - 1990)	118	189	295
102nd (1991 - 1992)	119	185	284
103rd (1993 - 1994)	111	146	252
104th (1995 - 1996)	92	110	198
105th (1997 - 1998)	92	112	200
106th (1999 - 2000)	94	111	201
107th (2001 - 2002)	91	116	203
108th (2003 - 2004)	92	122	210
109th (2005 - 2006)	92	120	212
110th (2007 - 2008)	96	126	218
111th (2009 - 2010)	98	128	222
112th (2011 - 2012)	98	130	223
113th (2013 - 2014)	92	122	210

Note: "Committees" include standing committees, subcommittees of standing committees, select and special committees, subcommittees of select and special committees, joint committees, and subcommittees of joint committees.

a. The total is less than for the Senate and House combined because joint panels count only once.

Sources: *The Almanac of American Politics* (Washington, D.C.: National Journal Group, various editions); U.S. House of Representatives, http://www.house.gov; U.S. Senate, http://www.senate.gov.





Table 4-2 Number and Type of House Committees, 84th - 113th Congresses, 1955 - 2014

-				Subcommittees		
		Subcommittes	Select and	of select and		Subcommittee
	Standing	of standing	special	special	Joint	s of joint
Congress	committees	committees	committees	committees	committees	committees
84th (1955 - 1956)	19	83	2	5	10	11
90th (1967 - 1968)	20	133	1	6	10	15
92nd (1971 - 1972)	21	120	3	8	8	15
94th (1975 - 1976)	22	151	3	4	7	17
96th (1979 - 1980)	22	149 ^a	5	8	4	5
97th (1981 - 1982)	22	132	3	7	4	6
98th (1983 - 1984)	22	130	3	7	4	6
99th (1985 - 1986)	22	142	5	12	4	6
100th (1987 - 1988)	22	140 ^b	6	12	4	8
101st (1989 - 1990)	22	138 ^b	5	12	4	8
102nd (1991 - 1992)	22	135 ^b	5	11	4	8
103rd (1993 - 1994)	22	115	1	3	5	0
104th (1995 - 1996)	19	84	1	2	4	0
105th (1997 - 1998)	19	86	1	2	4	0
106th (1999 - 2000)	19	85	1	2	4	0
107th (2001 - 2002)	19	89	1	3	4	0
108th (2003 - 2004)	19	88	2	9	4	0
109th (2005 - 2006)	20	92	1	4	4	0
110th (2007 - 2008)	20	97	1	4	4	0
111th (2009 - 2010)	20	98	2	4	4	0
112th (2011 - 2012)	20	101	1	3	5	0
113th (2013 - 2014)	20	94	1	3	4	0

a. This number includes nine budget task forces and the Welfare and Pension Plans Task Force (of the Subcommittee on Labor Management Relations of the Education and Labor Committee).

Sources: Nelson, Garrison, Committees in the U.S. Congress 1947-1992, Committee Jurisdictions and Member Rosters (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1993); Congressional Quarterly Committee Guide, Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; U.S. House of Representatives, http://www.house.gov.



b. This number includes panels and task forces only if the committee has no subcommittees.

Table 4-3 Number and Type of Senate Committees, 84th - 113th Congresses, 1955 - 2014

				Cubaammittaaa		
		Subcommittes	Select and	Subcommittees of select and		Subcommittee
	Standing	of standing	special	special	Joint	s of joint
Congress	committees	committees	committees	committees	committees	committees
84th (1955 - 1956)	15	88	3	6	10	11
90th (1967 - 1968)	16	99	3	12	10	15
92nd (1971 - 1972)	17	123	5	13	8	15
94th (1975 - 1976)	18	140	6	17	7	17
96th (1979 - 1980)	15	91	5	10	4	5
97th (1981 - 1982)	15	94	5	12	4	6
98th (1983 - 1984)	16	103	4	4	4	6
99th (1985 - 1986)	16	90	4	0	4	6
100th (1987 - 1988)	16	85	5	0	4	8
101st (1989 - 1990)	16	86	4	0	4	8
102nd (1991 - 1992)	16	87	4	0	4	8
103rd (1993 - 1994)	17	86	3	0	5	0
104th (1995 - 1996)	17	68	3	0	4	0
105th (1997 - 1998)	17	68	3	0	4	0
106th (1999 - 2000)	17	68	4	0	4	0
107th (2001 - 2002)	16	68	4	0	3	0
108th (2003 - 2004)	17	68	3	0	4	0
109th (2005 - 2006)	17	72	3	0	4	0
110th (2007 - 2008)	17	72	3	0	4	0
111th (2009 - 2010)	16	74	4	0	4	0
112th (2011 - 2012)	16	73	4	0	5	0
113th (2013 - 2014)	16	72	4	0	4	0

Sources: Nelson, Garrison, Committees in the U.S. Congress 1947-1992, Committee Jurisdictions and Member Rosters (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1993); Congressional Quarterly Committee Guide, Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; U.S. Senate, http://www.senate.gov.



Table 4-4 Committee Assignments for Representatives, 84th - 113th Congresses, 1955 - 2014

Congress Mean no. of standing committee assignments Mean no. of subcommittees of standing committee assignments Mean no. of other committee assignments 84th (1955 - 1956) 1.2 1.6 0.2 3.0 92nd (1971 - 1972) 1.5 3.2 0.4 5.1 94th (1975 - 1976) 1.8 4.0 0.4 6.2 96th (1979 - 1980) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 97th (1981 - 1982) 1.7 3.4 0.4 5.5 98th (1983 - 1984) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.
Congress assignments of standing committee other committee 84th (1955 - 1956) 1.2 1.6 0.2 3.0 92nd (1971 - 1972) 1.5 3.2 0.4 5.1 94th (1975 - 1976) 1.8 4.0 0.4 6.2 96th (1979 - 1980) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 97th (1981 - 1982) 1.7 3.4 0.4 5.5 98th (1983 - 1984) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 <
Congress assignments committee assignments committee assignments committee assignments 84th (1955 - 1956) 1.2 1.6 0.2 3.0 92nd (1971 - 1972) 1.5 3.2 0.4 5.1 94th (1975 - 1976) 1.8 4.0 0.4 6.2 96th (1979 - 1980) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 97th (1981 - 1982) 1.7 3.4 0.4 5.5 98th (1983 - 1984) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (199
Congress assignments assignments assignments Total 84th (1955 - 1956) 1.2 1.6 0.2 3.0 92nd (1971 - 1972) 1.5 3.2 0.4 5.1 94th (1975 - 1976) 1.8 4.0 0.4 6.2 96th (1979 - 1980) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 97th (1981 - 1982) 1.7 3.4 0.4 5.5 98th (1983 - 1984) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9
84th (1955 - 1956) 1.2 1.6 0.2 3.0 92nd (1971 - 1972) 1.5 3.2 0.4 5.1 94th (1975 - 1976) 1.8 4.0 0.4 6.2 96th (1979 - 1980) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 97th (1981 - 1982) 1.7 3.4 0.4 5.5 98th (1983 - 1984) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
92nd (1971 - 1972) 1.5 3.2 0.4 5.1 94th (1975 - 1976) 1.8 4.0 0.4 6.2 96th (1979 - 1980) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 97th (1981 - 1982) 1.7 3.4 0.4 5.5 98th (1983 - 1984) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
94th (1975 - 1976)
96th (1979 - 1980) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 97th (1981 - 1982) 1.7 3.4 0.4 5.5 98th (1983 - 1984) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
97th (1981 - 1982) 1.7 3.4 0.4 5.5 98th (1983 - 1984) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
98th (1983 - 1984) 1.7 3.6 0.5 5.8 99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
99th (1985 - 1986) 1.8 4.0 0.8 6.6 100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
100th (1987 - 1988) 1.7 3.8 1.0 ^b 6.5 101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
101st (1989 - 1990) 1.8 3.9 1.1 ^b 6.8 102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9 ^b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
102nd (1991 - 1992) 1.9 4.0 0.9b 6.8 103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
103rd (1993 - 1994) 2.0 3.7 0.2 5.9 104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
104th (1995 - 1996) 1.8 2.9 0.1 4.8 105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
105th (1997 - 1998) 1.8 3.2 0.1 5.1 106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
106th (1999 - 2000) 1.9 3.2 0.1 5.2 107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
107th (2001 - 2002) 1.9 3.6 0.1 5.6
`
108th (2003 - 2004) 1.9 3.5 0.2 5.6
10011 (2000 2007) 1.0 0.0 0.2 0.0
109th (2005 - 2006) 2 2.9 0.2 5.1
110th (2007 - 2008) 1.9 2.8 0.2 4.9
111th (2009 - 2010) 1.9 3.8 0.2 5.9
112th (2011 - 2012) 1.7 3.4 0.2 5.3
113th (2013 - 2014) 1.8 3.4 0.2 5.3

a. Other committees include select and special committees, subcommittees of select and special committees, joint committees, and subcommittees of joint committees.

Sources: Nelson, Garrison, *Committees in the U.S. Congress 1947-1992, Committee Jurisdictions and Member Rosters* (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1993); Congressional Quarterly Committee Guide, Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; U.S. House of Representatives, http://www.house.gov.



b. This number includes task forces when the committee has no other subcommittees.

Table 4-5 Committee Assignments for Senators, 84th - 113th Congresses, 1955 - 2014

	Mean no. of standing	Mean no. of subcommittees of standing	Mean no. of other	
	committee	committee	committee	
Congress	assignments	assignments	assignments ^a	Total
84th (1955 - 1956)	2.2	4.8	0.9	7.9
92nd (1971 - 1972)	2.5	9.5	3.3	15.3
94th (1975 - 1976)	2.5	11.0	4.1	17.6
96th (1979 - 1980)	2.3	6.6	1.5	10.4
97th (1981 - 1982)	2.5	6.7	1.5	10.7
98th (1983 - 1984)	2.9	7.5	1.2	11.6
99th (1985 - 1986)	2.8	6.9	0.9	10.6
100th (1987 - 1988)	2.9	7.0	1.2	11.1
101st (1989 - 1990)	3.0	7.0	1.1	11.1
102nd (1991 - 1992)	2.9	7.4	1.1	11.4
103rd (1993 - 1994)	3.2	7.8	0.8	11.8
104th (1995 - 1996)	3.1	6.2	0.7	10.0
105th (1997 - 1998)	3.1	6.5	0.7	10.3
106th (1999 - 2000)	3.2	6.8	0.7	10.7
107th (2001 - 2002) ^b	3.2	8.5	0.7	12.4
108th (2003 - 2004)	3.5	8	0.7	12.2
109th (2005 - 2006)	3.3	9.3	0.7	13.3
110th (2007 - 2008)	3.4	7.7	0.6	11.7
111th (2009 - 2010)	3.5	8.9	8.0	13.2
112th (2011 - 2012)	3.4	8.6	0.9	12.9
113th (2013 - 2014)	3	7	0.8	10.8

a. Other committees include select and special committees, subcommittees of select and special committees, joint committees, and subcommittees of joint committees.

Sources: Nelson, Garrison, Committees in the U.S. Congress 1947-1992, Committee Jurisdictions and Member Rosters (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1993); Congressional Quarterly Committee Guide, Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; U.S. Senate, http://www.senate.gov.



b. These numbers are correct as of the start of the 107th Congress and do not reflect changes in committee assignments that occurred after Jim Jeffords (VT) left the Republican Party to become an Independent, shifting control of the Senate to the Democrats.

Table 4-6 Majority Party Chairmanships of House Committees and Subcommittees, 84th - 113th Congresses, 1955 - 2014

Standing Committees and subcommittees All committees and subcommittees No. chairing % chairing No. chairing all % chairing all No. of majority standing No. with two or standing No. with two or committees and committees and Party in party members committees and more committees and more subcommitteesa subcommittees^a in the House subcommittees chairmanships subcommittees chairmanships Congress majority 84th (1955 - 1956) 232 22 32.3 D 63 18 27.2 75 247 90th (1967 - 1968) D 111 32 44.9 117 38 47.4 92nd (1971 - 1972) D 254 120 25 47.2 131 31 51.6 94th (1975 - 1976) D 289 142 24 49.1 150 28 51.9 144 19 52.2 96th (1979 - 1980) D 276 149 28 54.0 D 97th (1981 - 1982) 243 121 16 49.8 125 26 51.4 98th (1983 - 1984) D 267 124 23 46.4 127 33 47.6 99th (1985 - 1986) D 253 129 27 51.0 131 37 51.8 100th (1987 - 1988) D 258 128 28 49.6 132^b 42 51.2 101st (1989 - 1990) D 260 134 26 51.5 137 38 52.7 D 135^b 37 102nd (1991 - 1992) 267 130 25 48.7 50.6 22 103rd (1993 - 1994) D 258 113 19 43.8 116 45.0 104th (1995 - 1996) R 230 102 1 44.3 103 4 44.8 105th (1997 - 1998) R 227 101 4 44.5 102 9 44.9 223 6 106th (1999 - 2000) R 100 2 44.8 101 45.3 221 107th (2001 - 2002) R 108 1 48.4 111 2 49.3 108th (2003 - 2004) R 229 104 2 45.4 112 6 48.9 R 231 109th (2005 - 2006) 109 3 47.2 114 6 49.4 110th (2007 - 2008) D 233 112 48.1 117 7 50.2 D 111th (2009 - 2010) 256 115 2 44.9 121 5 47.3 112th (2011 - 2012) R 241 121 50.2 123 4 51.0 113th (2013 - 2014) R 232 111 47.8 114 6 49.1

Sources: Nelson, Garrison, Committees in the U.S. Congress 1947-1992, Committee Jurisdictions and Member Rosters (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1993); Congressional Quarterly Committee Guide, Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; U.S. House of Representatives, http://www.house.gov.



a. This number includes standing committees, subcommittees of standing committees, select and special committees, subcommittees of select and special committees, joint committees, and subcommittees of joint committees.

b. This number includes task forces when the committee has no other subcommittees.

Table 4-7 Majority Party Chairmanships of Senate Committees and Subcommittees, 84th - 113th Congresses, 1955 - 2014

Congress	Party in	No. of majority party members	No. chairing standing committees and	% chairing standing committees and subcommittees	Average no. of standing committees and subcommittees chaired by majority	No. chairing all committees and subcommittees ^a	% chairing all committees and subcommittees ^a	Average no. of all committees and subcommittees chaired by
Congress 4050)	majority	in Senate	subcommittees		members			majority members
84th (1955 - 1956)	D	48	42 55	87.5	1.8	42	87.5	2.0
90th (1967 - 1968)	D	64 55 ^b	55 54	85.9	1.8	58	90.6	2.1
92nd (1971 - 1972)	D	62 ^b	51 57	92.7	2.6	52 57	94.5	2.9
94th (1975 - 1976)	D		57 50	91.9	2.4	57 50	91.9	2.9
96th (1979 - 1980)	D	59 ^b	58	98.3	1.8	58	98.3	2.1
97th (1981 - 1982)	R	53	51	96.2	1.9	52	98.1	2.3
98th (1983 - 1984)	R	54	52	96.3	1.9	52	96.3	2.5
99th (1985 - 1986)	R	53	49	92.5	1.9	49	92.5	2.0
100th (1987 - 1988)	D	54	47	87.0	1.8	47	87.0	2.0
101st (1989 - 1990)	D	55	46	83.6	1.9	46	83.6	1.9
102nd (1991 - 1992)	D	56	50	89.3	1.8	50	89.3	2.0
103rd (1993 - 1994)	D	57	46	80.7	1.8	46	80.7	1.9
104th (1995 - 1996)	R	54	44	81.5	1.8	44	81.5	1.9
105th (1997 - 1998)	R	55	48	87.3	1.7	48	87.3	1.9
106th (1999 - 2000)	R	55	53	96.4	1.6	53	96.4	1.7
107th (2001 - 2002) ^c	R	50	49	98.0	1.7	49	98.0	1.8
108th (2003 - 2004)	R	51	51	100.0	1.7	51	100.0	1.8
109th (2005 - 2006)	R	55	52	94.5	1.6	53	96.4	1.7
110th (2007 - 2008)	D	51 ^d	40	78.4	1.6	40	78.4	1.7
111th (2009 - 2010)	D	60 ^d	48	80.0	1.5	48	80.0	1.7
112th (2011 - 2012)	D	53 ^d	48	90.6	1.6	49	92.4	1.7
113th (2013 - 2014)	D	53 ^e	46	86.8	1.6	47	88.7	1.7

a. This number includes standing committees, subcommittees of standing committees, select and special committees, subcommittees of select and special committees, joint committees, and subcommittees of joint committees.

Sources: Nelson, Garrison, Committees in the U.S. Congress 1947-1992, Committee Jurisdictions and Member Rosters (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1993); Congressional Quarterly Committee Guide, Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; U.S. Senate, http://www.senate.gov.





b. This number includes Harry Byrd, Jr., who was elected as an Independent.

c. These numbers are correct as of the start of the 107th Congress and do not reflect changes in committee assignments that occurred after Jim Jeffords (VT) left the Republican Party to become an Independent, shifting control of the Senate to the Democrats.

d. This number includes Joe Lieberman and Bernard Sanders, who were elected as Independents.

e. This number includes Bernard Sanders and Angus King, who were elected as Independents.

Table 4-8 Southern Chairmanships of House and Senate Standing Committees, 84th - 113th Congresses, 1955 - 2014

•			Ног	ıse				Sen	ate	
Year	Party Control	Number of southern chairmen	% of chairmanships held by southerners	% of exclusive committees chaired by southerners ^a	% of majority party from the South	Party Control	Number of southern chairmen	% of chairmanships held by southerners	% of exclusive committees chaired by southerners ^a	% of majority party from the South
84th (1955 - 1956)	D	12	63	67	43	 D	8	53	50	46
90th (1967 - 1968)	D	10	50	100	35	D	9	56	100	28
92nd (1971 - 1972)		8	38	100	31	D	9	53	100	30
94th (1975 - 1976)		9	41	33	28	D	6	33	100	27
96th (1979 - 1980)		5	23	33	28	D	4	27	50	28
97th (1981 - 1982)		6	27	33	29	R	3	20	25	19
98th (1983 - 1984)	D	7	32	67	30	R	3	19	25	20
99th (1985 - 1986)	D	8	36	67	29	R	2	13	0	19
100th (1987 - 1988)	D	7	31	67	29	D	7	44	75	30
101st (1989 - 1990)		8	36	67	29	D	6	38	50	27
102nd (1991 - 1992)		8	36	33	29	D	6	38	50	27
103rd (1993 - 1994)	D	6	27	33	33	D	6	35	25	26
104th (1995 - 1996)	R	4	21	67	25	R	2	12	50	25
105th (1997 - 1998)	R	3	17	67	31	R	4	24	50	29
106th (1999 - 2000)	R	6	32	67	32	R	4	24	50	25
107th (2001 - 2002)	R	3	16	33	32	R^b	4	25	50	26
108th (2003 - 2004)	R	4	21	33	33	R	4	24	25	26
109th (2005 - 2006)	R	4	21	0	33	R	4	24	50	26
110th (2007 - 2008)	D	3	15	0	26	D	0	0	0	8
111th (2009 - 2010)	D	2	10	0	21.1	D	2	12.5	0	11.7
112th (2011 - 2012)	R	7	35	0	39.2	D	1	6.3	0	11.8
113th (2013 - 2014)	R	3	15	1	31.5	D	2	12.5	0	13.2

a. In the House these include Ways and Means, Rules, and Appropriations; in the Senate these include Appropriations, Finance, Foreign Relations, and Armed b. These numbers are correct as of the start of the 107th Congress and do not reflect changes in committee assignments that occurred after Jim Jeffords (VT) left the Republican Party to become an Independent, shifting control of the Senate to the Democrats.

Sources: Nelson, Garrison, Committees in the U.S. Congress 1947-1992, Committee Jurisdictions and Member Rosters (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1993); Congressional Quarterly Committee Guide, Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues; U.S. House of Representatives, http://www.house.gov; U.S. Senate, http://www.senate.gov.



Chapter 5: Congressional Staff and Operating Expenses Table of Contents

- 5-1 Congressional Staff, 1979 2011
- 5-2 Staffs of Members of the House and Senate, 1891 2010
- 5-3 House Staff Based in District Offices, 1970 2010
- 5-4 Senate Staff Based in State Offices, 1972 2010
- 5-5 Staffs of House and Senate Standing Committees, 1891 2009
- 5-6 Staffs of House Standing Committees, 1947 2009
- 5-7 Staffs of Senate Standing Committees, 1947 2009
- 5-8 Staffs of Congressional Support Agencies, FY1946 FY2011
- 5-9 Legislative Branch Appropriations and the Consumer Price Index, 1946 2011
- 5-10 Legislative Branch Appropriations, by Category, FY1984 FY2011
- 5-11 Allowances for Representatives, 1977 2011
- 5-12 Allowances for Senators, 1977 2011

Note about data contained in this chapter: Calculating the size of Congressional staff over time is difficult. Vital Statistics has used, for many years, the first quarter report in the Statement of Disbursements of the House and a semi-annual Report of the Secretary of the Senate, to estimate annual totals for full-time employees. These figures have been subject to inevitable error and volatility. The Congressional Research Service, by contrast, conducts a hand-count of House and Senate telephone directories to estimate the size of congressional staff. We are exploring adopting CRS's methodology, and looking for other alternatives, for this chapter. Please contact us at vitalstatistics@brookings.edu with questions and comments.





Table 5-1

Congressional Staff, 1979 - 2011

	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1979	1981	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997
House																			
Committee staff ^a	2,027	1,917	2,068	2,146	2,136	2,267	2,321	$2,147^{b}$	1,266	1,276	2,027	1,917	2,146	2,136	2,267	2,321	2147 ^b	1,266	1,276
Personal staff	7,067	7,487	7,606	7,528	7,584	7,569	7,278	7,400	7,186	7,282	7,067	7,487	7,528	7,584	7,569	7,278	7,400	7,186	7,282
Leadership staff ^c	162	127	135	144	138	133	149	132	134	126	162	127	144	138	133	149	132	134	126
Officers of the House, staff ^d	1,487	1,686	1,728	1,818	1,845	1,215	1,293	1,194	1,327	1,146	1,487	1,686	1,818	1,845	1,215	1,293	1,194	1,327	1,146
Subtotal, House	10,743	11,217	11,537	11,636	11,703	11,184	11,041	10,878	9,913	9,830	10,743	11,217	11,636	11,703	11,184	11,041	10,873	9,913	9,830
Senate																			
Committee staff ^a	1,410	1,150	1,176	1,178	1,207	1,116	1,154	994	796	1,216	1,410	1,150	1,178	1,207	1,116	1,154	994	796	1,216
Personal staff	3,593	3,945	4,059	4,097	4,075	3,837	4,294	4,138	4,247	4,410	3,593	3,945	4,097	4,075	3,837	4,294	4,138	4,247	4,410
Leadership staff ^c	91	106	120	118	103	105	125	132	126	148	91	106	118	103	105	125	132	126	148
Officers of the Senate, staff ^d	828	878	948	976	904	926	1,092	1,165	994	958	828	878	976	904	926	1,092	1,165	994	958
Subtotal, Senate	5,922	6,079	6,303	6,369	6,289	5,984	6,665	6,429	6,163	6,732	5,922	6,079	6,369	6,289	5,984	6,665	6,429	6,163	6,732
Joint committee staffs	138	126	123	131	132	138	145	145	108	120	138	126	131	132	138	145	145	108	120
Support agencies																			
General Accountability Office	5,303	5,182	4,960	5,042	5,016	5,063	5,054	4,958	4,342	3,500	5,303	5,182	5,042	5,016	5,063	5,054	4,958	4,342	3,500
Congressional Research Service	847	849	853	860	860	860	831	835	746	726	847	849	860	860	860	831	835	746	726
Congressional Budget Office	207	218	211	222	226	226	226	230	214	232	204	218	222	226	226	226	230	214	232
Office of Technology Assessment	145	130	130	143	143	143	143	143	n.a. ^f	n.a.	145	130	143	143	143	143	143	n.a. ^f	n.a.
Subtotal, Support agencies	6,502	6,379	6,154	6,267	6,245	6,292	6,254	6,166	5,302	4,458	6,499	6,379	6,267	6,245	6,292	6,254	6,166	5,302	4,458
Miscellaneous																			
Architect	2,296	1,986	2,061	2,073	2,412	2,088	2,099	2,060	2,151	1,854	2,296	1,986	2,073	2,412	2,088	2,099	2,060	2,151	1,854
Capitol Police ^g	1,167	1,163	1,148	1,227	1,250	1,259	1,265	1,159	1,076	1,076	1,167	1,163	1,227	1,250	1,259	1,265	1,159	1,076	1,076
Subtotal, Miscellaneous	3,463	3,149	3,209	3,300	3,662	3,347	3,364	3,219	3,227	2,930	3,463	3,149	3,300	3,662	3,347	3,364	3,219	3,227	2,930
Total	26,768	26,950	27,326	27,703	28,031	26,945	27,469	26,837	24,713	24,070	26,765	26,950	27,703	28,031	26,945	27,469	26,832	24,713	24,070

n.a. = not available

Note: The totals reflect the number of full-time paid employees.

Sources: Report of the Secretary of the Senate, various editions; Statement of Disbursements of the House, various



a. This includes select and special committee staffs. Therefore, the figures do not agree with those in table 5-5.

b. In addition to the staffs (twenty-nine members) of the Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence and the Joint Committee on the Organization of Congress, which retained twenty-nine staff members, three other select committees were in operation in 1993: the Select Committee on Aging, the Select Committee on Children, Youth, and Families, and the Special and Select Committee on Funerals. The 104th Congress did not reauthorize those committees, but the committees stayed on for a few months to complete previous business. Although the committees did little business in 1993, they did retain small staffs during that time.

c. This includes legislative counsels' offices.

d. These include doorkeepers, parliamentarians, sergeants-at-arms, the clerk of the House, Senate majority and minority secretaries, and postmasters.

e. This does not include the Joint Committee on the Library.

f. The Office of Technology Assessment was eliminated in 1995.

g. This includes sworn officers only.

Table 5-1

	1999	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
House												
Committee staff ^a	1,267	1,201	1,255	1,231	1,280	1,272	1,225	1,014	1,362	1,324	1,469	1,316
Personal staff	7,216	7,209	7,263	7,048	6,742	6,804	7,117	6,735	6,903	6,907	7,330	
Leadership staff ^c	179	166	158	160	161	176	179	148	195	171	231	202
Officers of the House, staff ^d	974	892	1,023	1,099	453	490	358	394	421	451	465	463
Subtotal, House	9,636	9,468	9,699	9,538	8,636	8,742	8,879	8,291	8,881	8,853		
Senate												
Committee staff ^a	910	889	961	924	903	957	929	874	919	913		
Personal staff	4,272	3,994	4,024	3,998	3,687	3,934	3,944	3,753	3,908	3,884	4,067	
Leadership staff ^c	219	221	201	227	245	189	225	236	199	214	•	
Officers of the Senate, staff ^d	990	950	940	940	995	1,114	1,077	1,085	1,089	1,086		
Subtotal, Senate	6,391	6,054	6,126	6,089	5,830	6,194	6,175	5,948	6,115	6,097		
Joint committee staffs	104	94	104	103	107	98	90	91	101	96		
Support agencies												
General Accountability Office	3,275	3,155	3,275	3,269	3,252	3,215	2,388	3,172	3,137	3,191	3,350	3,134
Congressional Research Service	703	722	681	692	729	700	669	658	705	675	679	658
Congressional Budget Office	232	228	232	236	236	235	235	232	233	238	254	248
Office of Technology Assessment	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
Subtotal, Support agencies	4,210	4,105	4,188	4,197	4,217	4,150	3,292	4,062	4,075	4,104	4,283	4,040
Miscellaneous												
Architect	2,012	2,012	2,081	2,133	2,183	1,533	2,158	2,150	2,212	2,212		
Capitol Police ⁹	1,251	1,215	1,570	1,771	1,592	1,730						
Subtotal, Miscellaneous	3,263	3,227	3,651	3,904	3,775	3,263	2,158	2,150	2,212	2,212		
Total	23,604	22,948	23,768	23,831	22,565	22,447	20,594	20,542	21,384	21,362		



Table 5-2 Staffs of Members of the House and Senate, 1891 - 2010

Year	Employees	Employees
i Gai	in House	in Senate
1891	n.a.	39
1914	n.a.	72
1930	870	280
1935	870	424
1947	1,440	590
1957	2,441	1,115
1967	4,055	1,749
1972	5,280	2,426
1976	6,939	3,251
1977	6,942	3,554
1978	6,944	3,268
1979	7,067	3,593
1980	7,371	3,746
1981	7,487	3,945
1982	7,511	4,041
1983	7,606	4,059
1984	7,385	3,949
1985	7,528	4,097
1986 ^a	7,920	3,774
1987	7,584	4,075
1988	7,564	3,977
1989	7,569	3,837
1990	7,496	4,162
1991	7,278	4,294
1992	7,597	4,249
1993	7,400	4,138
1994	7,390	4,200
1995	7,186	4,247
1996	7,288	4,151
1997	7,282	4,410
1998	7,269	4,281
1999	7,216	4,272
2000	7,226	4,087
2001	7,209	3,994
2002	7,263	4,024
2003	7,048	3,998
2004	6,742	3,687
2005	6,804	3,934
2006	7,117	3,944
2007	6,735	3,753
2008	6,903	3,908
2009	6,907	3,884
2010	7,330	4,067

n.a. = not available

Note: The totals reflect the number of full-time paid employees.

a. Senate figures reflect the period immediately after Gramm-Rudman mandated staffing cuts. House figures are for the entire fiscal year, thus averaging post-Gramm-Rudman staffing levels with previous, higher levels.

Sources: Report of the Secretary of the Senate, various editions; Statement of Disbursements of the House, various editions.





Table 5-3 House Staff Based in District Offices, 1970 - 2010

		Percentage of			
Year	Employees	total personal			
roai	Linployees	staffs in district			
		offices			
1970	1,035	n.a.			
1971	1,121	n.a.			
1972	1,189	22.5			
1973	1,347	n.a.			
1974	1,519	n.a.			
1975	1,732	n.a.			
1976	1,943	28.0			
1977	2,058	29.6			
1978	2,317	33.4			
1979	2,445	34.6			
1980	2,534	34.4			
1981	2,702	36.1			
1982	2,694	35.8			
1983	2,785	36.6			
1984	2,872	38.9			
1985	2,871	38.1			
1986	2,940	43.6			
1987	2,503	33.0			
1988	2,954	39.6			
1989	2,916	38.5			
1990	3,027	40.4			
1991	3,022	41.5			
1992	3,128	41.2			
1993	3,130	42.3			
1994	3,335	45.1			
1995	3,459	48.1			
1996	3,144	43.1			
1997	3,209	44.1			
1998	3,214	44.2			
1999	3,192	44.2			
2000	3,216	44.5			
2001	3,004	41.7			
2002	3,302	45.5			
2002	3,241	45.9			
2003	3,392	50.3			
2004	3,450	50.7			
2005	3,430 3,506	49.3			
2007	3,314	49.3 49.2			
2008	3,418	49.5			
2009	3,377	48.9			
2010	3,581	48.9			

n.a. = not available

Note: The totals reflect the number of full-time paid employees.

Sources: Congressional Staff Directory; Statement of Disbursements of the House, various editions.





Table 5-4 Senate Staff Based in State Offices, 1972 - 2010

		Percentage of
Year	Employees	total personal
roar	Limployooo	staffs in district
		offices
1972	303	12.5
1978	816	25.0
1979	879	24.4
1980	953	25.4
1981	937	25.8
1982	1,053	26.1
1983	1,132	27.9
1984	1,140	28.9
1985	1,180	28.8
1986	1,249	33.1
1987	1,152	28.3
1988	1,217	30.6
1989	1,200	31.3
1990	1,293	31.1
1991	1,316	30.6
1992	1,368	32.2
1993	1,335	32.3
1994	1,345	32.0
1995	1,278	30.1
1996	1,290	31.1
1997	1,366	31.0
1998	1,381	32.3
1999	1,414	33.2
2000	1,405	34.4
2001	1,228	30.7
2002	1,456	36.2
2003	1,440	36.0
2004	1,468	39.8
2005	1,534	39.0
2006	1,562	39.6
2007	1,495	39.8
2008	1,590	40.7
2009	1,589	40.9
2010	1,668	41

Note: The totals reflect the number of full-time paid employees.

Sources: Congressional Staff Directory; Report of the Secretary of the Senate, various editions.



Table 5-5 Staffs of House and Senate Standing Committees, 1891 - 2009

			-			
Year	Employees	Employees	_	Year	Employees	Employees
- rear	in House	in Senate	_	ı cai	in House	in Senate
1891	62	41	_	1986	1,954	1,075
1914	105	198		1987	2,024	1,074
1930	112	163		1988	1,976	970
1935	122	172		1989	1,986	1,013
1947	167	232		1990	1,993	1,090
1950	246	300		1991	2,201	1,030
1955	329	386		1992	2,178	1,008
1960	440	470		1993	2,118	897
1965	571	509		1994	2,046	958
1970	702	635		1995	1,246	732
1971	729	711		1996	1,177	793
1972	817	844		1997	1,250	1,002
1973	878	873		1998	1,305	747
1974	1,107	948		1999	1,238	805
1975	1,460	1,277		2000	1,176	762
1976	1,680	1,201		2001	1,177	805
1977	1,776	1,028		2002	1,222	869
1978	1,844	1,151		2003	1,193	857
1979	1,909	1,269		2004	1,249	838
1980	1,917	1,191		2005	1,272	887
1981	1,843	1,022		2006	1,225	929
1982	1,839	1,047		2007	1,014	874
1983	1,970	1,075		2008	1,362	919
1984	1,944	1,095		2009	1,324	913
1985	2,009	1,080	_		-	

Notes: The totals reflect the number of full-time paid employees.

Figures for 1947-1986 are for the statutory and investigative staffs of standing committees. They do not include select committee staffs, which varied between 31 and 238 in the House and between 62 and 172 in the Senate during the 1970s. For that reason, the numbers do not agree with those in table 5-1. In an attempt to provide further accuracy, we have counted certain individuals as .5 of a staff member on the basis of the length of employment and salary received. Rounding of those numbers then means that figures in this table do not necessarily equal those of the individual committees in tables 5-6 and 5-7.

Source: Statement of Disbursements of the House, various editions.



Table 5-6

Staffs of House Standing Committees, 1947 - 2009

Committee	1947	1960	1970	1975	1981	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1994	1995	1996
Appropriations	29	59	71	98	127	182	188	196	218	227	202	126	143
Government Reform and													
Oversight (Government													
Operations)	9	54	60	68	84	86	80	82	90	86	82	75	100
Commerce (Energy and													
Commerce)	10	45	42	112	151	162	153	138	155	140	139	67	93
Ways and Means	12	22	24	63	91	99	108	94	94	142	122	60	67
International Relations (Foreign													
Affairs)	10	14	21	54	84	97	101	98	104	96	98	62	69
Transportation and													
Infrastructure (Public Works)	6	32	40	88	86	84	83	83	97	89	87	70	74
Judiciary	7	27	35	69	75	81	81	80	71	75	74	47	61
Resources (Natural Resources) ^b													
	4	10	14	57	70	73	71	67	85	71	66	56	62
Banking and Financial Services													
(Banking)	4	14	50	85	87	90	78	108	112	100	98	46	56
Science (Science, Space and	а	47	00	47	7.4	70	70	70	0.4	0.7	00	40	50
Technology) National Security (Armed		17	26	47	74	78	70	79	84	87	86	48	56
Services)	10	15	37	38	49	64	69	66	82	76	78	44	70
Budget	a	a	a	67	93	109	124	96	101	98	98	61	67
Agriculture	9	10	 17	48	62	67	228	69	69	70	66	48	50
House Oversight (House	9	10	''	40	02	07	220	00	00	70	00	40	00
Administration) ^c	7	4	25	217	252	275	43	275	317	317	316	270	33
Rules	4	2	7	18	43	45	62	41	49	48	47	37	36
Veterans' Affairs	7	18	18	26	34	32	11	41	44	46	45	28	28
Small Business	a	a	a	27	54	53	44	54	53	45	40	24	28
Standards of Official Conduct	а	a	5	5	9	9	85	8	11	9	9	10	9
Post Office and Civil Service ^d	6	9	46	61	74	83	77	83	87	76	70	6	
Merchant Marine and Fisheries ^d	6	9	21	28	82	79	42	74	76	75	75	6	
District of Columbia ^d	7	8	15	43	41	42	42	39	40	34	36	6	
Education and the Workforce Homeland Security	,	O	10	40	41	42	42	33	40	J 4	30	U	

Notes: The totals reflect the number of full-time paid employees. Many of the committee names and jurisdictions changed in the 104th Congress. For continuity, we have included the old committee names in parentheses. The committees are ranked in order of their staff size in 2001.

a. Not a standing committee

Committee. The staff figures for 1947-1991 are actually those of the Interior Committee.

Source: Statement of Disbursements of the House, various editions.



c. After 1972, the figures include employees of House Informations Systems, the House of Representatives' central computer facility.

d. These three committees were eliminated in the first few weeks of the 104th Congress. The juridictions of the Post Office and Civil Service Committee and the District of Columbia Committee became part of the Government Reform and Oversight Committee. The jurisdiction of the Merchant Marine and Fisheries Committee was divided among several other committees.

Table 5-6

Committee	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Appropriations	156	152	158	147	148	158	156	162	164	156	157	190	207
Government Reform and													
Oversight (Government													
Operations)	120	161	129	116	107	111	96	111	108	102	66	101	52
Commerce (Energy and													
Commerce)	94	91	90	87	87	97	96	90	94	87	67	102	71
Ways and Means	65	67	66	67	69	73	73	71	73	67	59	72	68
International Relations (Foreign													
Affairs)	73	66	68	64	68	68	73	72	75	76	58	122	75
Transportation and													
Infrastructure (Public Works)	84	75	80	70	80	75	70	72	65	72	66	76	85
Judiciary	85	74	70	73	73	75	69	73	73	74	58	68	70
Resources (Natural Resources) ^b													
	71	66	69	64	57	68	67	68	64	59	53	61	59
Banking and Financial Services													
(Banking)	64	52	59	54	57	66	63	64	62	62	58	80	65
Science (Science, Space and													
Technology)	63	57	59	58	62	65	59	61	60	51	44	59	54
National Security (Armed													
Services)	60	58	57	55	53	46	54	54	58	57	52	65	68
Budget	61	67	68	60	50	57	47	45	43	41	32	38	39
Agriculture	62	53	48	44	47	49	46	46	42	43	27	46	42
House Oversight (House													
Administration) ^c	36	41	35	34	40	40	43	42	41	37	27	40	40
Rules	41	36	35	35	37	33	35	33	34	35	23	29	30
Veterans' Affairs	27	25	30	30	26	30	32	28	28	67	25	31	32
Small Business	40	32	30	30	27	26	31	28	31	30	19	28	26
Standards of Official Conduct	11	12	13	13	11	12	13	11	12	11	11	16	4
Post Office and Civil Serviced													
Merchant Marine and Fisheries ^d													
District of Columbiad													
Education and the Workforce								72	73	59	59	73	77
Homeland Security								46	41	39	53	65	64



Table 5-7 Staffs of Senate Standing Committees, 1947 - 2009

Committee	1947	1960	1970	1975	1979	1981	1985	1989	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Appropriations	23	31	42	72	80	79	82	80	72	70	60	59	76	70	79	80	91
Judiciary	19	137	190	251	223	134	141	127	108	110	74	100	141	90	122	86	89
Governmental Affairs																	
(and Homeland																	
Security)	29	47	55	144	179	153	131	111	96	95	66	63	147	70	75	73	73
Labor and Human																	
Resources	9	28	69	150	155	119	127	122	108	117	80	83	94	76	73	74	78
Finance	6	6	16	26	67	50	54	55	46	54	46	49	51	41	44	43	65
Environment and Public																	
Works	10	11	34	70	74	56	56	50	40	44	37	34	39	35	36	41	50
Commerce, Science,																	
and Transportation	8	52	53	111	96	78	93	76	68	70	56	65	68	53	56	54	49
Armed Services	10	23	19	30	31	36	48	51	50	45	43	49	49	45	48	49	49
Budget	a 	a 	a 	90	91	82	81	66	58	66	46	46	48	41	42	46	46
Foreign Relations	8	25	31	62	75	59	61	58	54	58	42	50	54	47	50	46	49
Energy and Natural																	
Resources (Interior)	7	26	22	53	55	50	57	50	46	47	39	37	39	36	41	39	38
Banking, Housing, and																	
Urban Affairs	9	22	23	55	48	39	38	51	51	58	44	47	51	45	29	43	43
Agriculture	3	10	7	22	34	34	34	42	29	35	28	33	47	27	28	33	28
Small Business	a 	a 	a 	a 	a	a 	24	22	24	26	20	20	27	21	22	19	24
Indian Affairs	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	22	15	16	23	12	16	16	20
Rules and	41	15	13	29	37	31	28	27	24	24	20	25	27	16	23	19	17
Veterans' Affairs	a	a	a	32	24	22	25	25	24	14	14	17	21	22	21	17	16

Notes: The totals reflect the number of full-time paid employees. Committees are ranked in the order of their staff size in 2001.

a. The committee did not yet exist or it existed only as a special committee.

Source: Report of the Secretary of the Senate, various editions.



Table 5-7

Committee	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Appropriations	96	105	112	111	114	112	104	100
Judiciary	99	98	76	91	95	82	97	92
Governmental Affairs								
(and Homeland								
Security)	83	81	77	79	100	96	91	102
Labor and Human								
Resources	93	64	81	70	81	66	77	71
Finance	59	62	55	50	68	65	74	78
Environment and Public								
Works	44	50	45	43	44	43	40	47
Commerce, Science,								
and Transportation	56	62	57	58	57	58	59	58
Armed Services	53	52	46	53	53	54	56	53
Budget	40	50	39	50	52	49	51	44
Foreign Relations	50	49	58	58	60	53	65	60
Energy and Natural								
Resources (Interior)	44	40	39	44	42	42	44	45
Banking, Housing, and								
Urban Affairs	49	39	44	50	41	40	33	37
Agriculture	36	33	31	32	30	33	31	31
Small Business	26	25	25	27	31	28	32	31
Indian Affairs	17	17	17	16	21	15	19	16
Rules and	19	16	16	17	18	14	21	21
Veterans' Affairs	22	17	20	34	22	24	25	27



Table 5-8 Staffs of Congressional Support Agencies, FY1946 - FY2011

Year	Library of Congress	Congressional Research Service only	General Accountability Office	Congressional Budget Office	Office of Technology Assessment
1946		Gervice Orny	14,219		Assessment
1947	1,898	160	10,695		
1950	1,973	161	7,876		
1955	2,459	166	5,776		
1960	2,779	183	5,074		
1965	3,390	231	4,278		
1903	3,848	332	4,704		
1970	3,963	386	4,718		
1971	4,135	479	4,742		
1972	4,135	596	·		
1973			4,908		10
	4,504	687	5,270	102	10
1975	4,649	741	4,905	193	54 103
1976	4,880	806	5,391	203	103
1977	5,075	789	5,315	201	139
1978	5,231	818	5,476	203	164
1979	5,390	847	5,303	207	145
1980	5,047	868	5,196	218	122
1981	4,799	849	5,182	218	130
1982	4,803	849	5,027	218	130
1983	4,815	853	4,960	211	130
1984	4,802	858	4,985	210	139
1985	4,809	860	5,042	222	143
1986	4,806	860	5,019	222	143
1987	4,983	860	5,016	226	143
1988	4,874	825	5,042	211	143
1989	4,793	860	5,063	226	143
1990	4,659	797	5,066	226	143
1991	5,043	831	5,054	226	143
1992	5,050	838	5,062	218	143
1993	5,033	835	4,958	230	143
1994	4,701	835	4,572	218	143
1995	4,572	746	4,572	214	143
1996	4,399	729	3,677	232	
1997	4,299	726	3,341	232	
1998	4,275	708	3,245	219	
1999	4,317	703	3,275	232	
2000	3,920	696	3,192	223	
2001	4,099	722	3,155	228	
2002	4,251	681	3,275	232	
2003	4,200	692	3,269	236	
2004	4,334	729	3,252	236	
2005	4,292	700	3,215	235	
2006	3,994	669	2,388	235	
2007	3,910	658	3,172	232	
2008	3,849	705	3,137	233	
2009	3,871	675	3,191	238	
2010	3,635	679	3,350	254	
2010	3,551	658	3,330 3,134	248	

Note: The totals reflect the number of full-time paid employees.

Sources: Legislative Branch Appropriations, various years. Employment and Trends (Washington, D.C.: Office of Personnel Management, November 2002, 2003, and 2004).



Table 5-9 Legislative Branch Appropriations and the Consumer Price Index, 1946 - 2011

1946 54,065,614 n.a 19.5 8.3 1947 61,825,020 14.4 22.3 14.4 1948 62,119,714 0.5 24.1 8.1 1949 62,057,678 -0.1 23.8 -1.2 1950 64,313,460 3.6 24.1 1.3 1951 71,888,244 11.8 26.0 7.9 1952 75,673,896 5.3 26.5 1.9 1953 77,670,076 2.6 26.7 0.8 1954 70,925,361 -8.7 26.9 0.7 1955 86,304,923 21.7 26.8 -0.4 1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961	Year	Appropriation (dollars)	Increase (percent)	Consumer price index ^a	Increase (percent)
1948 62,119,714 0.5 24.1 8.1 1949 62,057,678 -0.1 23.8 -1.2 1950 64,313,460 3.6 24.1 1.3 1951 71,888,244 11.8 26.0 7.9 1952 75,673,896 5.3 26.5 1.9 1953 77,670,076 2.6 26.7 0.8 1954 70,925,361 -8.7 26.9 0.7 1955 86,304,923 21.7 26.8 -0.4 1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963				19.5	8.3
1949 62,057,678 -0.1 23.8 -1.2 1950 64,313,460 3.6 24.1 1.3 1951 71,888,244 11.8 26.0 7.9 1952 75,673,896 5.3 26.5 1.9 1953 77,670,076 2.6 26.7 0.8 1954 70,925,361 -8.7 26.9 0.7 1955 86,304,923 21.7 26.8 -0.4 1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 <td>1947</td> <td>61,825,020</td> <td>14.4</td> <td>22.3</td> <td>14.4</td>	1947	61,825,020	14.4	22.3	14.4
1950 64,313,460 3.6 24.1 1.3 1951 71,888,244 11.8 26.0 7.9 1952 75,673,896 5.3 26.5 1.9 1953 77,670,076 2.6 26.7 0.8 1954 70,925,361 -8.7 26.9 0.7 1955 86,304,923 21.7 26.8 -0.4 1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 <td>1948</td> <td>62,119,714</td> <td>0.5</td> <td>24.1</td> <td>8.1</td>	1948	62,119,714	0.5	24.1	8.1
1951 71,889,244 11.8 26.0 7.9 1952 75,673,896 5.3 26.5 1.9 1953 77,670,076 2.6 26.7 0.8 1954 70,925,361 -8.7 26.9 0.7 1955 86,304,923 21.7 26.8 -0.4 1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 </td <td>1949</td> <td>62,057,678</td> <td>-0.1</td> <td>23.8</td> <td>-1.2</td>	1949	62,057,678	-0.1	23.8	-1.2
1952 75,673,896 5.3 26.5 1.9 1953 77,670,076 2.6 26.7 0.8 1954 70,925,361 -8.7 26.9 0.7 1955 86,304,923 21.7 26.8 -0.4 1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 2	1950	64,313,460	3.6	24.1	1.3
1953 77,670,076 2.6 26.7 0.8 1954 70,925,361 -8.7 26.9 0.7 1955 86,304,923 21.7 26.8 -0.4 1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 19	1951	71,888,244	11.8	26.0	7.9
1954 70,925,361 -8.7 26.9 0.7 1955 86,304,923 21.7 26.8 -0.4 1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2	1952	75,673,896	5.3	26.5	1.9
1955 86,304,923 21.7 26.8 -0.4 1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971	1953	77,670,076	2.6	26.7	0.8
1956 94,827,986 9.9 27.2 1.5 1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 <td< td=""><td>1954</td><td>70,925,361</td><td>-8.7</td><td>26.9</td><td>0.7</td></td<>	1954	70,925,361	-8.7	26.9	0.7
1957 120,775,798 27.4 28.1 3.3 1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973	1955	86,304,923	21.7	26.8	-0.4
1958 107,785,560 -10.8 28.9 2.8 1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975	1956	94,827,986	9.9	27.2	1.5
1959 136,153,580 26.3 29.1 0.7 1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975	1957	120,775,798	27.4	28.1	3.3
1960 131,055,385 -3.7 29.6 1.7 1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976	1958	107,785,560	-10.8	28.9	2.8
1961 140,930,781 7.5 29.9 1.0 1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977	1959	136,153,580	26.3	29.1	0.7
1962 136,686,715 -3.0 30.2 1.0 1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978	1960	131,055,385	-3.7	29.6	1.7
1963 150,426,185 10.1 30.6 1.3 1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979	1961	140,930,781	7.5	29.9	1.0
1964 168,467,869 12.0 31.0 1.3 1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980	1962	136,686,715	-3.0	30.2	1.0
1965 221,904,318 31.7 31.5 1.6 1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5	1963	150,426,185	10.1	30.6	1.3
1966 197,965,307 -10.8 32.4 2.9 1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5	1964	168,467,869	12.0	31.0	1.3
1967 221,715,643 12.0 33.4 3.1 1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5	1965	221,904,318	31.7	31.5	1.6
1968 282,003,322 27.2 34.8 4.2 1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5	1966	197,965,307	-10.8	32.4	2.9
1969 311,542,399 10.5 36.7 5.5 1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5	1967	221,715,643	12.0	33.4	3.1
1970 361,024,327 15.9 38.8 5.7 1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5	1968	282,003,322		34.8	4.2
1971 443,104,319 22.7 40.5 4.4 1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5					
1972 564,107,992 27.3 41.8 3.2 1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5					
1973 645,127,365 14.4 44.4 6.2 1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5					
1974 662,180,668 2.6 49.3 11.0 1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976 ^b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5					
1975 785,618,833 18.6 53.8 9.1 1976 ^b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5					
1976b 947,185,778 20.6 56.9 5.8 1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5					
1977 963,921,185 1.8 60.6 6.5 1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5		785,618,833	18.6	53.8	9.1
1978 1,009,225,350 4.7 65.2 7.6 1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5	1976 ^b	947,185,778	20.6	56.9	5.8
1979 1,124,766,400 11.4 72.6 11.3 1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5	1977	963,921,185	1.8	60.6	6.5
1980 1,199,061,463 6.6 82.4 13.5	1978	1,009,225,350	4.7	65.2	7.6
	1979	1,124,766,400	11.4	72.6	11.3
1981 1,285,943,826 7.2 90.9 10.3	1980	1,199,061,463	6.6	82.4	13.5
	1981	1,285,943,826	7.2	90.9	10.3



Table 5-9 Legislative Branch Appropriations and the Consumer Price Index, 1946 - 2011

Year	Appropriation (dollars)	Increase (percent)	Consumer price index ^a	Increase (percent)
1982	1,365,272,433	6.2	96.5	6.2
1983	1,467,318,263	7.5	99.6	3.2
1984	1,644,160,600	12.0	103.9	4.3
1985	1,599,977,138	-2.7	107.6	3.6
1986	1,783,255,000	11.4	109.6	1.9
1987	1,635,190,214	-8.3	113.6	3.6
1988	1,745,201,500	6.7	118.3	4.1
1989	1,804,624,000	3.4	124.0	4.8
1990	1,968,441,000	9.1	130.7	5.4
1991	2,161,367,000	9.8	136.2	4.2
1992	2,303,844,000	6.6	140.3	3.0
1993	2,302,924,000	-0.1	144.5	3.0
1994	2,269,558,000	-1.4	148.2	2.6
1995	2,390,600,000	5.3	152.4	2.8
1996	2,125,000,000	-11.1	156.9	3.0
1997	2,165,400,000	1.9	160.5	2.3
1998	2,288,000,000	5.7	163.0	1.6
1999	2,581,000,000	12.8	166.6	2.2
2000	2,486,000,000	-3.7	172.2	3.4
2001	2,730,000,000	9.8	177.1	2.8
2002	3,227,000,000	18.2	179.9	1.6
2003	3,461,000,000	7.3	184.0	2.3
2004	3,570,000,000	3.2	189.0	2.7
2005	3,639,892,000	2.0	195.3	3.4
2006	3,765,398,000	3.4	201.6	3.2
2007	3,852,184,000	2.3	207.3	2.8
2008	3,970,415,000	3.1	215.3	3.9
2009	4,402,000,000	10.9	214.5	-0.4
2010	4,656,000,000	5.8	218.1	1.6
2011	4,540,000,000	-2.5	224.9	3.2
2012				
2013				
1946-2011	<u>-</u>	8297.20	<u>-</u>	1053.5

Notes: Appropriations include supplementals, except for 1986. Appropriations are for fiscal years, but the consumer price index is the year average for calendar years.

Sources: Paul E. Dwyer, Congressional Research Service Report for Congress, RL30512: Appropriations for FY2001: Legislative Branch; Legislative Branch Appropriations Bills, various years; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.



a. The CPI base is 1982-84 = 100.

b. From fiscal year 1946 through fiscal year 1976, the fiscal year began on July 1. Beginning with fiscal year 1977, the start of the fiscal year was shifted to October 1. During the transition quarter of July 1 - September 30, 1976, the amount appropriated for legislative branch operations was \$207,391,365. We have not included that amount.

Table 5-10

Legislative Branch Appropriations, by Category, Fiscal Years 1984 - 2011 (in thousands of dollars)

	1984	1985	1986 ^a	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Senate	\$255,856	\$285,930	\$308,834	\$307,658	\$337,314	\$340,677	\$373,761	\$437,223	\$449,568	\$451,451
House of Representatives	\$419,784	\$439,398	\$455,431	\$463,907	\$513,786	\$506,068	\$537,207	\$647,675	\$693,970	\$699,109
Joint Items ^b	\$128,933	\$96,415	\$155,804	\$103,136	\$94,981	\$120,983	\$170,454	\$114,187	\$80,716	\$80,476
Architect of the Capitol ^d	\$82,021	\$85,181	\$112,191	\$101,633	\$107,306	\$103,640	\$116,221	\$139,806	\$151,633	\$149,613
Botanic Garden	\$2,158	\$2,080	\$2,197	\$2,062	\$2,221	\$2,521	\$2,638	\$3,519	\$2,862	\$4,906
Congressional Budget Office	\$16,723	\$17,541	\$18,455	\$17,251	\$17,886	\$18,361	\$19,580	\$21,183	\$22,542	\$22,542
Congressional Research Service	\$36,700	\$39,833	\$38,963	\$39,602	\$43,022	\$44,684	\$46,895	\$52,743	\$56,583	\$57,291
Copyright Royalty Commission [†]	\$210	\$217	\$227	\$123	\$129	\$123	\$101	\$127	\$130	\$130
General Accountability Office	\$271,710	\$299,704	\$339,639	\$304,910	\$329,847	\$347,339	\$364,720	\$419,130	\$442,647	\$435,167
Government Printing Officed	\$125,700	\$122,704	\$122,268	\$94,956	\$89,521	\$85,731	\$98,018	\$79,615	\$91,591	\$89,591
Library of Congress	\$228,715	\$228,242	\$242,829	\$183,670	\$191,998	\$199,650	\$211,100	\$239,924	\$248,308	\$252,808
Office of Technology Assessment	\$14,831	\$15,692	\$17,000	\$15,532	\$16,901	\$17,937	\$18,900	\$19,557	\$21,025	\$21,025
Office of Compliance										

Notes: The figures include supplemental appropriations, except for 1986. Appropriations for legislative

- a. The figures for 1986 are before Gramm-Rudman-Hollings sequestration.
- b. This category includes such items as joint committees and the Capitol Police. Before 1991, official mail costs were also included in this category.
- c. This includes \$106,782,000 for emergency security enhancements funded under the Capitol Police Board's general expenses account, as well as \$2 million for the Trade Deficit Review Commission.
- d. The figures for the Architect of the Capitol and the Government Printing Office include appropriations for legislative activities only.
- e. This includes \$100 million for construction of a Capitol Visitors' Center.
- f. The commission was abolished after fiscal year 1994. Its duties have been taken over by a Copyright Office panel; therefore, there is no further appropriation.

Sources: Paul E. Dwyer, Congressional Research Service Report for Congress, RL30512: Appropriations for FY2001: Legislative Branch; Legislative Branch Appropriations Bills, various years.



Table 5-10

	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	1984	1985
Senate	\$443,315	\$460,600	\$426,900	\$441,200	\$461,100	\$474,891	\$487,370	\$522,023	\$255,856	\$285,930
House of Representatives	\$684,696	\$728,700	\$671,600	\$684,000	\$708,700	\$740,481	\$757,993	\$830,449	\$419,784	\$439,398
Joint Items ^b	\$78,750	\$86,200	\$86,800	\$85,300	\$86,700	204916 ^c	\$100,626	\$121,860	\$128,933	\$96,415
Architect of the Capitol ^d	\$150,223	\$159,700	\$143,000	\$139,800	\$164,700	289746 ^e	\$213,474	\$194,813	\$82,021	\$85,181
Botanic Garden	\$3,008	\$3,200	\$3,100	\$2,900	\$3,000	\$3,052	\$3,438	\$3,321	\$2,158	\$2,080
Congressional Budget Office	\$22,317	\$23,200	\$24,300	\$24,500	\$24,800	\$25,671	\$26,121	\$28,430	\$16,723	\$17,541
Congressional Research Service	\$56,718	\$60,100	\$60,100	\$62,600	\$64,600	\$67,124	\$70,973	\$73,430	\$36,700	\$39,833
Copyright Royalty Commission [†]	\$128								\$210	\$217
General Accountability Office	\$430,815	\$449,400	\$374,000	\$332,500	\$339,500	\$359,268	\$377,561	\$384,020	\$271,710	\$299,704
Government Printing Office ^a	\$29,082	\$32,200	\$30,307	\$29,077	\$29,077	\$29,264	\$73,297	\$81,205	\$125,700	\$122,704
Library of Congress	\$250,813	\$263,100	\$264,600	\$269,100	\$281,800	\$296,516	\$323,380	\$438,297	\$228,715	\$228,242
Office of Technology Assessment	\$21,315	\$22,000							\$14,831	\$15,692
Office of Compliance				\$2,600	\$2,500	\$2,086	\$1,992	\$1,851		



Table 5-10

	1986 ^a	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Senate	\$308,834	\$307,658	\$337,314	\$340,677	\$373,761	\$437,223	\$449,568	\$451,451	\$443,315	\$460,600
House of Representatives	\$455,431	\$463,907	\$513,786	\$506,068	\$537,207	\$647,675	\$663,970	\$699,109	\$684,696	\$728,700
Joint Items ^b	\$155,804	\$103,136	\$94,981	\$120,983	\$170,454	\$114,187	\$80,716	\$80,476	\$78,750	\$86,200
Architect of the Capitol ^d	\$112,191	\$101,633	\$107,306	\$103,640	\$116,221	\$139,806	\$151,633	\$149,613	\$150,223	\$159,700
Botanic Garden	\$2,197	\$2,062	\$2,221	\$2,521	\$2,638	\$3,519	\$2,862	\$4,906	\$3,008	\$3,200
Congressional Budget Office	\$18,455	\$17,251	\$17,886	\$18,361	\$19,580	\$21,183	\$22,542	\$22,542	\$22,317	\$23,200
Congressional Research Service	\$38,963	\$39,602	\$43,022	\$44,684	\$46,895	\$52,743	\$56,583	\$57,291	\$56,718	\$60,100
Copyright Royalty Commission [†]	\$227	\$123	\$129	\$123	\$101	\$127	\$130	\$130	\$128	
General Accountability Office	\$339,639	\$304,910	\$329,847	\$347,339	\$364,720	\$419,130	\$442,647	\$435,167	\$430,815	\$449,400
Government Printing Office ^d	\$122,268	\$94,956	\$89,521	\$85,731	\$98,018	\$79,615	\$91,591	\$89,591	\$29,082	\$32,200
Library of Congress	\$242,829	\$183,670	\$191,998	\$199,650	\$211,100	\$239,924	\$248,308	\$252,808	\$250,813	\$263,100
Office of Technology Assessment	\$17,000	\$15,532	\$16,901	\$17,937	\$18,900	\$19,557	\$21,025	\$21,025	\$21,315	\$22,000
Office of Compliance										



Table 5-10

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Senate	\$426,900	\$441,200	\$461,100	\$474,891	\$487,370	\$663,404	\$726,067	\$720,194	\$777,605	\$803,514
House of Representatives	\$671,600	\$684,000	\$708,700	\$740,481	\$757,993	\$960,871	\$1,048,581	\$1,079,516	\$1,089,898	\$1,114,486
Joint Items ^b	\$86,800	\$85,300	\$86,700	204,916 ^c	\$100,854	\$257,505	\$18,974	\$260,356	\$19,617	\$24,155
Architect of the Capitol ^d	\$143,000	\$139,800	\$164,700	289,746 ^e	\$213,474	\$456,782	\$308,042	\$362,200	\$424,193	\$449,917
Botanic Garden	\$3,100	\$2,900	\$3,000	\$3,052	\$3,438	\$6,063	\$5,932	\$6,275	\$7,557	\$7,697
Congressional Budget Office	\$24,300	\$24,500	\$24,800	\$25,671	\$26,121	\$31,892	\$34,790	\$34,640	\$35,096	\$35,204
Congressional Research Service	\$60,100	\$62,600	\$64,600	\$67,124	\$70,973	\$88,250	\$96,385	\$96,118	\$99,907	\$100,786
Copyright Royalty Commission [†]							\$53,518		-	-
General Accountability Office	\$374,000	\$332,500	\$339,500	\$359,268	\$377,561	\$453,051	\$473,500	\$467,205	\$477,571	\$481,070
Government Printing Office ^a	\$30,307	\$29,077	\$29,077	\$29,264	\$29,872	\$119,025	\$88,800	\$119,787	\$122,193	\$122,050
Library of Congress	\$264,600	\$269,100	\$281,800	\$296,516	\$323,380	\$414,925	\$544,092	\$545,362	\$554,893	\$508,760
Office of Technology Assessment								\$10,470	-	-
Office of Compliance		\$2,600	\$2,500	\$2,086	\$1,992	\$2,157	\$2,421	\$2,402	\$3,081	\$3,103



Table 5-10

	2008	2009	2010	2011
Senate	\$831,757	\$895,030	\$926,160	\$914,153
House of Representatives	\$1,182,835	\$1,301,267	\$1,369,025	\$1,311,396
Joint Items ^b	\$23,001	\$29,220	\$21,323	\$19,794
Architect of the Capitol ^d	\$413,471	\$529,586	\$601,586	\$585,782
Botanic Garden	\$8,786	\$10,906	\$11,390	\$11,367
Congressional Budget Office	\$37,306	\$44,082	\$45,165	\$46,711
Congressional Research Service	\$102,344	\$107,323	\$112,490	\$111,018
Copyright Royalty Commission ^t	-	-	-	-
General Accountability Office	\$499,748	\$531,000	\$556,849	\$546,254
Government Printing Office ^d	\$124,688	\$174,354	\$147,461	\$135,067
Library of Congress	\$563,049	\$607,096	\$643,337	\$628,677
Office of Technology Assessment	-	-	-	
Office of Compliance	\$3,342	\$4,072	\$4,377	\$4,077



Table 5-11 Allowances for Representatives, 1977 - 2011

	Members' representational
	allowance ^a
1977	\$298,491
1981	\$402,584 - 584,985
1983	\$425,498 - 646,118
1985	\$500,193 - 701,189
1987	\$512,173 - 713069
1989	\$540,160 - 738,260
1991	\$610,000 - 792,000
1993	\$709,528 - 859,408
1995	\$720,688 - 903,189
1997	\$814,090 - 1,233,780
1999	\$858,707 - 1,311,594
2001	\$980,699 - 1,469,930
2003	\$1,087,407 - 1,636,750
2004	\$1,198,149
2005	\$1,246,228
2006	\$1,227,837
2007	\$1,275,209
2008	\$1,332,294
2009	\$1,400,000
2010	\$1,517,241
2011	\$1,409,315

a. As of January 3, 1978, previous individual allowances for travel, office equipment lease, district office lease, stationery, telecommunications, mass mailings, postage, computer services, and other official expenses were consolidated in a single allowance category--the official expenses allowance. Members may budget funds for each category as they see fit. The average allowance for 1995 was \$193,000.On September 1, 1995, members' three former expense allowances (clerk-hire, official expenses, and official mail allowances) were consolidated into one members' representational allowance (MRA). Although the MRA is calculated on the basis of those three components, members may spend the MRA as they see fit. Within the MRA, each member's expenditures for franked mail may not exceed the total amount allocated by the Committee on House Oversight for official mail expenses, plus an additional \$25,000, transferable within the MRA at the member's discretion according to the procedures under the previous allowance structure. The 1997 mean MRA was \$901,771. This data has been simplified to display the total allowance for a member of Congress. For details on the previous breakdown of allowances, see *Vital Statistics on Congress* 2007-2008.

Sources: Committee on House Administration, House of Representatives; Legislative Branch Appropriations Bills, various years.



BROOKINGS

Table 5-12 Allowances for Senators, 1977 - 2011

Category	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997
	\$311,577-	\$508,221-	\$592,608-	\$645,897-	\$695,244-	\$716,102-	\$754,000-	\$814,000-	\$1,540,000-	\$1,660,000-	\$1,087,597-
Clerk-hire ^a	588,145	1,021,167	1,190,724	1,297,795	1,396,947	1,438,856	1,636,000	1,760,000	1,914,000	1,935,000	1,974,051
Legislative assistance ^b	n.a.	\$157,626	\$183,801	\$200,328	\$215,634	\$243,543	\$248,000	\$269,000	\$374,000	\$377,400	\$385,050
Postage	\$1215-1520										
Stationery	3600-5000										
Travel (round trips)	20-22										
		4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000
District and state offices rentald	n.a.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.							
		\$22,550-	\$22,550-	\$22,550-	\$22,550-	\$30,000-	\$30,000-	\$30,000-	\$30,000-	\$30,000-	\$30,000-
Furnishings, state offices ^e	n.a.	31,350	31,350	31,350	31,350	41,744	41,744	41,744	41,744	41,744	41,744
		\$33,000 -	\$33,000-	\$36,000-	\$36,000-	\$36,000-	\$33,000-	\$47,000-	\$44,000-	\$90,000-	\$95,825-
Official office expense account ^f	n.a.	143,000	143,000	156,000	156,000	156,000	156,000	122,000	200,000	250,000	245,000

n.a. = not available

- a. There is no limit on the number of employees a senator may hire. He or she must, however, use only the clerk-hire or legislative assistance allowance to b. In addition to clerk-hire, each senator has a legislative assistance allowance worth \$385,050 in 1997. That allowance is reduced for any committee chairman or ranking minority member of a committee. It is also reduced for any other senator authorized by a committee chairman to recommend or approve c. This allowance is one of the allocations of the consolidated office expense allowance. Before January 1, 1973, senators were authorized individually controlled allowances for six expense categories as follows: transportation expenses for the senator and his staff; stationery; air mail and special delivery postage; long-distance telephone calls; telegram charges; and home state expenses, which include home state office expenses; telephone service charges incurred outside Washington, DC; subscriptions to newspapers, magazines, periodicals, and clipping or similar services; and home state office rent (repealed effective July 1, 1974). Effective January 1, 1973, the Supplemental Appropriations Act, 1973, provided for the consolidation of those same allowances to home state of a senator. There is no limit on the number of offices that a senator may establish in his home state, but the designated square footage may not be exceeded. The cost of office space in the home state is not chargeable to the official office expense account.
- e. An aggregate furniture and furnishings allowance is provided through the General Services Administration for one or more state offices in either federal or privately owned buildings. Before 1987, the \$22,550 minimum allowance for office space not greater than 4,800 square feet was increased by \$550 for each authorized increase of 200 square feet of space. From 1987 through 1999, the \$30,000 minimum allowance for office space not greater than 4,800 square f. The expense account may be used for the following expenses (2 U.S.C. 58[a], as amended):
- (1) official telegrams and long-distance phone calls and related services;
- (2) stationery and other office supplies purchased through the stationery room for official business;
- (3) costs incurred in the mailing or delivery of matters relating to official business;
- (4) official office expenses in home state, other than equipment or furniture (purchase of office equipment beyond stated allocations may be made through
- (5) official telephone charges incurred outside Washington, D.C.;
- (6) subscriptions to newspapers, magazines, periodicals, or clipping or similar services;
- (7) travel expenses incurred by a senator or staff member, subject to certain limitations;
- (8) expenses incurred by individuals selected by a senator to serve on panels or other bodies making recommendations for nominees to service academies or federal judgeships; and
- (9) other official expenses as the senator determines are necessary, including (a) additional office equipment for Washington, D.C., or state offices; (b) actual transportation expenses incurred by the senator and employees for official business in the Washington metropolitan area (this is also allowed to employees assigned to a state office for actual transportation expenses in the general vicinity of the office to which assigned but is not available for a change of assignment within the state or for commuting between home and office).

The total reimbursement expense for the calendar year may not exceed 10 percent of the total official office expense account.

Beginning with FY1981, each senator was also allowed to transfer funds from the administrative, clerical, and legislative assistance allowances to the official office expense account.

Sources: Paul E. Dwyer, Congressional Research Service Report for Congress, RL30512: Appropriations for FY2001: Legislative Branch; Legislative Branch



Table 5-12

Category	1999	2001	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995
	\$1,210,467-	\$1,347,851-	\$508,221-	\$592,608-	\$645,897-	\$695,244-	\$716,102-	\$754,000-	\$814,000-	\$1,540,000-	\$1,660,000-
Clerk-hire ^a	2,157,222	2,360,512	1,021,167	1,190,724	1,297,795	1,396,947	1,438,856	1,636,000	1,760,000	1,914,000	1,935,000
Legislative assistance ^b	\$396,477	\$410,277	\$157,626	\$183,801	\$200,328	\$215,634	\$243,543	\$248,000	\$269,000	\$374,000	\$377,400
Postage			c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
Stationery			c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
Travel (round trips)			c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
	4,800-8,000	5,000-8,200	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000
District and state offices rental ^d	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.
	\$30,000-	\$40,000-	\$22,550-	\$22,550-	\$22,550-	\$22,550-	\$30,000-	\$30,000-	\$30,000-	\$30,000-	\$30,000-
Furnishings, state offices ^e	41,744	56,000	31,350	31,350	31,350	31,350	41,744	41,744	41,744	41,744	41,744
	\$127,384-	\$128,178-	\$33,000 -	\$33,000-	\$36,000-	\$36,000-	\$36,000-	\$33,000-	\$47,000-	\$44,000-	\$90,000-
Official office expense account ^f	470,272	474,282	143,000	143,000	156,000	156,000	156,000	156,000	122,000	200,000	250,000



Table 5-12

Category	1997	1999	2001	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
	\$1,087,597-	\$1,210,467-	\$1,347,851-	\$1,568,333-	\$1,809,792-	\$1,926,936-	\$1,926,936 -	\$2,147,165 -	\$2,147,665 -	\$2,453,206 -	\$2,512,574 -	\$2,361,820 -
Clerk-hire ^a	1,974,051	2,157,222	2,360,512	2,669,720	3,008,969	3,170,602	\$3,170,602	\$3,467,575	\$3,467,575	\$3,898,853	\$3,993,206	\$3,753,614
Legislative assistance ^b	\$385,050	\$396,477	\$410,277	\$436,377	\$460,677	\$472,677	\$472,677	\$481,977	\$481,977	\$508,377	\$508,377	\$477,874
Postage	c	c	c	c	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$300,000
Stationery	c	c	c	c			-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel (round trips)	c	c	c	c			-	-	-	-	-	-
	4,800-8,000	4,800-8,000	5,000-8,200	5,000-8,200	5,000-8,200	5,000-8,200	5,000 - 8,200	5,000 - 8,200	5,000 - 8,200	5,000 - 8,200	5,000 - 8,200	5,000 - 8,200
District and state offices rental ^d	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.						
	\$30,000-	\$30,000-	\$40,000-	\$40,000-			\$40,000 -	\$40,000 -	\$40,000 -	\$40,000 -	\$40,000 -	\$40,000 -
Furnishings, state offices ^e	41,744	41,744	56,000	56,000			\$56,000	\$56,000	\$56,000	\$56,000	\$56,000	\$56,000
	\$95,825-	\$127,384-	\$128,178-	\$128,525-	\$128,553-	\$128,580-	\$128,580 -	\$128,601 -	\$128,601 -	\$128,585 -	\$128,585 -	\$121,032 -
Official office expense account ^f	245,000	470,272	474,282	468,377	466,908	468,102	\$468,102	\$467,441	\$467,441	\$465,919	\$465,922	\$453,791



Chapter 6: Legislative Productivity in Congress and Workload Table of Contents

- 6-1 House Workload, 80th 113th Congresses, 1947 2013
- 6-2 Senate Workload, 80th 113th Congresses, 1947 2013
- 6-3 Recorded Votes in the House and the Senate, 80th 113th Congresses, 1947 2013
- 6-4 Congressional Workload, 80th 113th Congresses, 1947 2013
- 6-5 Pages in the Federal Register, 1936 2013
- 6-6 Vetoes and Overrides, 80th 113th Congresses, 1947 2013
- 6-7 Attempted and Successful Cloture Votes, 66th 113th Congress, 1919 2013





House Workload, 80th-113th Congresses, 1947-2013 Table 6-1

		Average no.		Ratio of bills					
		of bills		passed to		Time in	Time in	Hours per	Committee,
		introduced	Bills	bills	Recorded	session:	Session:	day in	subcomittee
Congress	Bills introduced ^a	per member	passed	introduced	votes ^b	Days	Hours ^e	session	meetings ^c
80th (1947-1948)	7,611	17.5	1,739	0.228	285	254	1,224	4.8	n.a.
81st (1949-1950)	10,502	24.1	2,482	0.236	543	345	1,501	4.4	n.a.
82nd (1951-1952)	9,065	20.8	2,008	0.222	364	274	1,163	4.2	n.a.
83rd (1953-1954)	10,875	25.0	2,129	0.196	271	240	1,033	4.3	n.a.
84th (1955-1956)	13,169	30.3	2,360	0.179	279	230	937	4.1	3,210
85th (1957-1958)	14,580	33.5	2,064	0.142	415	276	1,148	4.2	3,750
86th (1959-1960) ^d	14,112	32.3	1,636	0.116	382	265	1,039	3.9	3,059
87th (1961-1962) ^d	14,328	32.8	1,927	0.134	524	304	1,227	4.0	3,402
88th (1963-1964)	14,022	32.2	1,267	0.090	528	334	1,251	3.7	3,596
89th (1965-1966)	19,874	45.7	1,565	0.079	782	336	1,548	4.6	4,367
90th (1967-1968)	22,060	50.7	1,213	0.055	875	328	1,595	4.9	4,386
91st (1969-1971)	21,436	49.3	1,130	0.053	812	350	1,613	4.6	5,066
92nd (1971-1972)	18,561	42.7	970	0.052	934	298	1,429	4.8	5,114
93rd (1973-1974)	18,872	43.4	923	0.049	1,453	334	1,603	4.8	5,888
94th (1975-1976)	16,982	39.0	968	0.057	1,692	311	1,788	5.7	6,975
95th (1977-1978)	15,587	35.8	1,027	0.066	1,724	323	1,898	5.9	7,896
96th (1979-1980)	9,103	20.9	929	0.102	1,439	326	1,876	5.8	7,033
97th (1981-1982)	8,094	18.6	704	0.087	859	303	1,420	4.7	6,078
98th (1983-1984)	7,105	16.3	978	0.138	996	266	1,705	6.4	5,661
99th (1985-1986)	6,499	14.9	973	0.150	970	281	1,794	6.4	5,272
100th (1987-1988)	6,263	14.4	1,061	0.169	976	298	1,659	5.6	5,388
101st (1989-1990)	6,664	15.3	968	0.145	915	281	1,688	6.0	5,305
102nd (1991-1992)	6,775	15.6	932	0.138	932	277	1,796	6.5	5,152
103rd (1993-1994)	5,739	13.2	749	0.131	1,122	265	1,887	7.1	4,304
104th (1995-1996)	4,542	10.4	611	0.135	1,340	290	2,445	8.4	3,796
105th (1997-1998)	5,014	11.5	710	0.142	1,187	251	2,002	8.0	3,624
106th (1999-2000)	5,815	13.4	957	0.165	1,214	272	2,179	8.0	3,347
107th (2001-2002)	5,892	13.5	677	0.115	996	265	1,694	6.4	2,254
108th (2003-2004)	5,547	12.8	801	0.144	1,221	243	1,894	7.8	2,135
109th (2005-2006)	6,540	15.0	770	0.118	1,212	241	1,918	8.0	2,492
110th (2007-2008)	7,441	17.1	1101	0.148	1,876	283	2,138	7.6	2,949
111th (2009-2010)	6,677	15.3	861	0.129	1,655	286	2,127	7.4	1,384
112th (2011-2012)	6,845	15.7	561	0.082	1,607	327	1,718	5.3	n.a.
113th (2013-2014) ^t	3,809	8.8	223	0.059	341	160	768	4.8	n.a.

n.a. = not available

Sources: Congressional Record (thomas.loc.gov); Office of the Clerk, US House of Representatives; "Resume of Congressional Activity,"



a. This number includes all bills and joint resolutions introduced.

b. This number includes all quorum calls, yea and nay votes, and recorded votes.c. Figures do not include the House Appropriations Committee for the 84th to 88th Congresses. House Appropriations Committee meetings included in subsequent Congresses numbered 584 in the 89th Congress, 705 in the 90th Congress, 709 in the 91st Congress, 854 in the 99nd Congress, and 892 in the 93rd Congress.

d. The House of Representatives included 437 congressmen to reflect the addition of Alaska and Hawaii.

e. Rounded to nearest hour.

f. The data for the 113th Congress only include the first session.

Table 6-2 Senate Workload, 80th-113th Congresses, 1947-2013

		Average no.		Ratio of bills					
		of bills		passed to	_	Time in	Time in	Hours per	Committee,
	Bills	introduced	Bills	bills	Recorded	session:	session:	day in	subcomittee
Congress	introduced ^a	per member	passed	introduced	votes ^b	Days	Hours	session	meetings ^c
80th (1947-1948)	3,186	33.2	1,670	0.524	248	257	1,462	5.7	n.a.
81st (1949-1950)	4,486	46.7	2,362	0.527	455	389	2,410	6.2	n.a.
82nd (1951-1952)	3,665	38.2	1,849	0.505	331	287	1,648	5.7	n.a.
83rd (1953-1954)	4,077	42.5	2,231	0.547	270	294	1,962	6.7	n.a.
84th (1955-1956)	4,518	47.1	2,550	0.564	224	224	1,362	6.1	2,607
85th (1957-1958)	4,532	47.2	2,202	0.486	313	271	1,876	6.9	2,748
86th (1959-1960)	4,149	41.5	1,680	0.405	422	280	2,199	7.9	2,271
87th (1961-1962)	4,048	40.5	1,953	0.482	434	323	2,164	6.7	2,532
88th (1963-1964)	3,457	34.6	1,341	0.388	541	375	2,395	6.4	2,493
89th (1965-1966)	4,129	41.3	1,636	0.396	497	345	1,814	5.3	2,889
90th (1967-1968)	4,400	44.0	1,376	0.313	595 [₫]	358	1,961	5.5	2,892
91st (1969-1971)	4,867	48.7	1,271	0.261	667	384	2,352	6.1	3,264
92nd (1971-1972)	4,408	44.1	1,035	0.235	955	348	2,295	6.6	3,559
93rd (1973-1974)	4,524	45.2	1,115	0.246	1,138	352	2,152	6.1	4,067
94th (1975-1976)	4,115	41.2	1,038	0.252	1,311	320	2,210	6.9	4,265
95th (1977-1978)	3,800	38.0	1,070	0.282	1,156	337	2,510	7.4	3,960
96th (1979-1980)	3,480	34.8	976	0.280	1,055	333	2,324	7.0	3,790
97th (1981-1982)	3,396	34.0	786	0.231	966	312	2,160	6.9	3,236
98th (1983-1984)	3,454	34.5	936	0.271	673	281	1,951	6.9	2,471
99th (1985-1986)	3,386	33.9	940	0.278	740	313	2,531	8.1	2,373
100th (1987-1988)	3,325	33.3	1,002	0.301	799	307	2,342	7.6	2,493
101st (1989-1990)	3,669	36.7	980	0.267	638	274	2,254	8.2	2,340 ^e
102nd (1991-1992)	3,738	37.4	947	0.253	550	287	2,292	8.0	2,039
103rd (1993-1994)	2,805	28.1	682	0.243	724	291	2,514	8.6	2,043
104th (1995-1996)	2,266	22.7	518	0.229	919	343	2,876	8.4	1,601
105th (1997-1998)	2,718	27.2	586	0.216	612	296	2,188	7.4	1,954
106th (1999-2000)	3,343	33.4	819	0.245	672	303	2,202	7.3	1,862
107th (2001-2002)	3,242	32.4	554	0.171	633	322	2,280	7.1	1,605
108th (2003-2004)	3,078	30.8	759	0.247	675	300	2,486	8.3	1,506
109th (2005-2006)	4,163	41.6	684	0.164	645	297	2,250	7.6	1,513
110th (2007-2008)	3,738	37.4	556	0.149	666	374	2,364	6.3	2,458
111th (2009-2010)	4,101	41.0	176	0.043	707	349	2,495	7.1	2,374
112th (2011-2012)	3,767	37.7	364	0.097	486	323	2,032	6.3	n.a.
113th (2013-2014) ^f	1,894	18.9	356	0.188	291	156	1,095	7.0	n.a.

n.a. = not available

- a. This number includes all bills and joint resolutions introduced.
- b. This number includes all yea and nay votes.
- c. Figure includes all hearings and business meetings.
- d. This number does not include one yea and nay vote that was ruled invalid for lack of a quorum.
- e. Where final legislative calendars were not available, we compiled figures from Congressional Information Service Abstracts and the Congressional Record.
- f. The data for the 113th Congress only include the first session.

Sources: Congressional Record (thomas.loc.gov); Office of the Secretary, US Senate; Senate Daily Digest; "Resume of Congressional Activity," Congressional Record, 80th Congress - 113th Congress. *Congressional Record* (thomas.loc.gov); End of Session Committee Reports; Committee Websites.



Table 6-3 Recorded Votes in the House and the Senate, 80th-113th Congresses, 1947-2013

Year	House	Senate		Year	House	Senate
1947	153	138		1980	681	546
1948	132	110		1981	371	497
1949	236	226		1982	488	469
1950	307	229		1983	533	381
1951	217	202		1984	463	292
1952	147	129		1985	482	381
1953	123	89		1986	488	359
1954	148	181		1987	511	420
1955	147	88		1988	465	379
1956	132	136		1989	379	312
1957	220	111		1990	536	326
1958	195	202		1991	444	280
1959	176	215		1992	488	270
1960	206	207		1993	615	395
1961	231	207		1994	507	329
1962	293	227		1995	885	613
1963	256	229		1996	455	306
1964	272	312		1997	640	298
1965	383	259		1998	547	314
1966	399	238		1999	611	374
1967	447	315		2000	603	298
1968	428	280 ^a		2001	512	380
1969	353	245		2002	484	253
1970	459	422		2003	677	459
1971	472	423		2004	544	216
1972	462	532		2005	671	366
1973	726	594		2006	541	279
1974	727	544		2007	1186	442
1975	828	611		2008	690	215
1976	864	700		2009	991	397
1977	782	636		2010	664	299
1978	942	520		2011	949	235
1979	758	509	_	2012	658	251
			-	2013	641	291

Note: House figures include the total number of quorum calls, yea and nay votes, and recorded votes, while Senate figures include only yea and nay votes.

a. This figure does not include one yea and nay vote that was ruled invalid for lack of a quorum.

Sources: "Resume of Congressional Activity," Congressional Record, 80th Congress - 113th Congress.





Table 6-4

Congressional Workload, 80th-113th Congresses, 1947-2013

		Public Bill	s		Private bill	s
Congress	No. of bills enacted	Total pages of statutes	Average pages per statute	No. of bills enacted	Total pages of statutes	Average pages per statute
80th (1947-1948)	906	2,236	2.5	458	182	0.40
81st (1949-1950)	921	2,314	2.5	1,103	417	0.38
82nd (1951-1952)	594	1,585	2.7	1,023	360	0.35
83rd (1953-1954)	781	1,899	2.4	1,002	365	0.36
84th (1955-1956)	1,028	1,848	1.8	893	364	0.41
85th (1957-1958)	936	2,435	2.6	784	349	0.45
86th (1959-1960)	800	1,774	2.2	492	201	0.41
87th (1961-1962)	885	2,078	2.3	684	255	0.37
88th (1963-1964)	666	1,975	3.0	360	144	0.40
89th (1965-1966)	810	2,912	3.6	473	188	0.40
90th (1967-1968)	640	2,304	3.6	362	128	0.35
91st (1969-1971)	695	2,927	4.2	246	104	0.42
92nd (1971-1972)	607	2,330	3.8	161	67	0.42
93rd (1973-1974)	649	3,443	5.3	123	48	0.39
94th (1975-1976)	588	4,121	7.0	141	75	0.53
95th (1977-1978)	634	5,403	8.5	170	60	0.35
96th (1979-1980)	613	4,947	8.1	123	63	0.51
97th (1981-1982)	473	4,343	9.2	56	25	0.45
98th (1983-1984)	623	4,893	7.9	52	26	0.50
99th (1985-1986)	664	7,198	10.8	24	13	0.54
100th (1987-1988)	713	4,839	6.8	48	29	0.60
101st (1989-1990)	650	5,767	8.9	16	9	0.56
102nd (1991-1992)	590	7,544	12.8	20	11	0.55
103rd (1993-1994)	465	7,553	16.2	8	9	1.13
104th (1995-1996)	333	6,369	19.1	4	4	1.00
105th (1997-1998)	394	7,269	18.4	10	11	1.10
106th (1999-2000)	580	5,045	8.7	24	35	1.46
107th (2001-2002)	377	5,584	14.8	6	8	1.33
108th (2003-2004)	498	6,923	13.9	6	11	1.83
109th (2005-2006)	482	7,323	15.2	1	1	1.00
110th (2007-2008)	460	7,689	16.72	0	0	0.00
111th (2009-2010)	383	7,617	19.89	2	6	3.00
112th (2011-2012)	283	2,495	8.82	1	2	2.00
113th (2013-2014) ^a	72	1,208	16.78	0	0	0.00

a. The data for the 113th Congress only include the first session.

Sources: Federal Register, Statutes Branch; The Library of Congress -- THOMAS, (http://thomas.loc.gov); United States Statutes at Large, Government Printing Office.





Table 6-5 Pages in the Federal Register, 1936-2013

Year	Pages	Year	Pages
1936	2,355	1990	53,618
1946	14,736	1991	67,715
1956	10,528	1992	62,919
1966	16,850	1993	69,684
1969	20,464	1994	68,107
1971	25,442	1995	68,108
1972	28,920	1996	69,368
1973	35,586	1997	68,530
1974	45,422	1998	72,356
1975	60,221	1999	73,880
1976	57,072	2000 ^a	83,093
1977	63,629	2001	67,703
1978	61,261	2002	80,333
1979	77,497	2003	75,796
1980	87,012	2004	78,852
1981	63,554	2005	77,752
1982	58,493	2006	78,724
1983	57,703	2007	74,408
1984	50,997	2008	80,700
1985	53,479	2009	69,676
1986	47,418	2010	82,589
1987	49,654	2011	82,419
1988	53,376	2012	77,249
1989	53,821	2013	80,462

a. Although the number of pages is correctly given as 83,093, a page-numbering error on May 22, 2000 resulted in a 201-page "jump." Thus, the pages are (incorrectly) numbered up to 83,294.

Source: Federal Register.





Table 6-6

Vetoes and Overrides, 80th-113th Congresses, 1947-2013

				Vetoe	s overridden		
Congress	Total no. of presidential vetoes	No. of regular vetoes	No. of pocket vetoes	Total	Percentage of regular vetoes	House attempts to override vetoes	Senate attempts to override vetoes
80th (1947-1948)	75	42	33	6	14.3	8	8
81st (1949-1950)	79	70	9	3	4.3	5	5
82nd (1951-1952)	22	14	8	3	21.4	4	4
83rd (1953-1954)	52	21	31	0	0.0	0	0
84th (1955-1956)	34	12	22	0	0.0	1	1
85th (1957-1958)	51	18	33	0	0.0	1	1
86th (1959-1960)	44	22	22	2	9.1	5	6
87th (1961-1962)	20	11	9	0	0.0	0	0
88th (1963-1964)	9	5	4	0	0.0	0	0
89th (1965-1966)	14	10	4	0	0.0	0	0
90th (1967-1968)	8	2	6	0	0.0	0	0
91st (1969-1971)	11	7	4	2	28.6	4	4
92nd (1971-1972)	20	6	14	2	33.3	3	4
93rd (1973-1974)	39	27	12	5	18.5	12	10
94th (1975-1976)	37	32	5	8	25.0	17	15
95th (1977-1978)	19	6	13	0	0.0	2	0
96th (1979-1980)	12	7	5	2	28.6	2	2
97th (1981-1982)	15	9	6	2	22.2	4	3
98th (1983-1984)	24	9	15	2	22.2	2	2
99th (1985-1986)	20	13	7	2	15.4	3	3
100th (1987-1988)	19	8	11	3	37.5	5	4
101st (1989-1990)	21	16	5	0	0.0	9	5
102nd (1991-1992) ^a	25	15	10	1	6.7	3	3
103rd (1993-1994)	0	0	0	0		0	0
104th (1995-1996)	17	17	0	1	5.9	6	1
105th (1997-1998)	8	8	0	0	0.0	1	1
106th (1999-2000)	12	11	1	0	0.0	3	1
107th (2000-2002)	0	0	0	0		0	0
108th (2003-2004)	0	0	0	0		0	0
109th (2005-2006)	1	1	0	0	0.0	1	0
110th (2007-2008) ^a	11	11	0	4	36.4	9	4
111th (2009-2010)	2	2	0	0	0.0	2	0
112th (2011-2012)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113th (2013-2014) ^o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: This table does not include line-item vetoes. After President Clinton excised several Pentagon programs from the 1998 budget, both houses of Congress, under the line-item veto law, passed legislation restoring some of the programs (H.R. 2631). President Clinton subsequently vetoed that bill, and both houses of Congress passed legislation overriding his veto. Subsequently, the Supreme Court declared the line-item veto unconstitutional.

a. On some occasions the President has issued a protective return veto, where the bill was returned, unsigned, while Congress was in an intermin adjournment. The President has considered the bills to have been pocket vetoed while Congress considered them to have been regular vetoed. Vital Statistics counts these as regular vetoes. b. The data for the 113th Congress only include the first session.

Sources: "Resume of Congressional Activity," Congressional Record, 80th Congress - 113th Congress. http://www.senate.gov/reference/Legislation/Vetoes/vetoCounts.htm





Table 6-7 Attempted and Successful Cloture Votes, 66th - 113th Congress, 1919-2013

	1st se	ession	2nd se	ession	To	otal
Congress		successful		successful	attempted	successful
66th (1919-1920)	1	1	0	0	1	1
67th (1921-1922)	1	0	1	0	2	0
68th (1923-1924)	0	0	0	0	0	0
69th (1925-1926)	0	0	2	1	2	1
70th (1927-1928)	5	2	0	0	5	2
71st (1929-1930)	0	0	0	0	0	0
72nd (1931-1932)	0	0	0	0	0	0
73rd (1933-1934)	1	0	0	0	1	0
74th (1935-1936)	0	0	0	0	0	0
75th (1937-1938)	0	0	2	0	2	0
76th (1939-1940)	0	0	0	0	0	0
77th (1941-1942)	0	0	1	1	1	1
78th (1943-1944)	0	0	1	1	1	1
79th (1945-1946)	0	0	4	0	4	0
80th (1947-1948)	0	0	0	0	0	0
81st (1949-1950)	0	0	2	0	2	0
82nd (1951-1952)	0	0	0	0	0	0
83rd (1953-1954)	0	0	1	0	1	0
84th (1955-1956)	0	0	0	0	0	0
85th (1957-1958)	0	0	0	0	0	0
86th (1959-1960)	0	0	1	0	1	0
87th (1961-1962)	1	0	3	1	4	1
88th (1963-1964)	1	0	2	1	3	1
89th (1965-1966)	2	1	5	0	7	1
90th (1967-1968)	1	0	5	1	6	1
91st (1969-1971)	2	0	4	0	6	0
92nd (1971-1972)	10	2	10	2	20	4
93rd (1973-1974)	10	2	21	7	31	9
94th (1975-1976)	23	13	4	4	27	17
95th (1977-1978)	5	1	8	2	13	3
96th (1979-1980)	4	1	17	9	21	10
97th (1981-1982)	7	2	20	7	27	9
98th (1983-1984)	7	2	12	9	19	11
99th (1985-1986)	9	1	14	9	23	10
100th (1987-1988)	23	5	20	6	43	11
101st (1989-1990)	9	6	15	5	24	11
102nd (1991-1992)	20	9	27	13	47	22
103rd (1993-1994) ^a	24	4	22	10	46	14
104th (1995-1996)	21	4	29	5	50	9
105th (1997-1998)	24	7	29	11	53	18
106th (1999-2000)	36	, 11	22	17	58	28
107th (2001-2002)	22	12	39	22	61	34
108th (2003-2004)	23	1	26	11	49	12
109th (2005-2006)	20	13	34	21	54	34
,						
110th (2007-2008)	62	31	50	30	112	61
111th (2009-2010)	39	35	52	28	91	63
112th (2011-2012)	36	20	38	21	74	41
113th (2013-2014) ^b	121	51				

n.a. = not available

Note 1: The number of votes required to invoke cloture was changed on March 7, 1975, from twothirds of those present and voting to three-fifths of the total Senate membership, as Rule XXII of the standing rules of the Senate was amended.

Note 2: Unanimous Consent and "No Vote" are not counted as attempts.

Note 3: Two votes on the same bill was counted as two attempts.

a. On November 3, 1993, one vote was taken to break filibusters on five separate presidential nominees. *Vital Statistics* counts this as five attempted cloture votes.

b. The data for the 113th Congress only include the first session.

Sources: "Indicators of congressional workload and activity," Congressional Research Service; US Senate website

(http://www.senate.gov/pagelayout/reference/cloture_motions/clotureCounts.htm)



Chapter 7: Congressional Action on the Federal Budget Table of Contents

- 7-1 House Votes on Adoption of Budget Resolutions, by Party, FY1976-FY2014
- 7-2 Senate Votes on Adoption of Budget Resolutions, by Party, FY1976-FY2014
- 7-3 Budgeted and Actual Revenues, Budget Authority, Outlays, and Deficits, FY1976-FY2014
- 7-4 Relatively Uncontrollable Federal Outlays under Present Law, FY1967-FY2011
- 7-5 Supplemental Appropriations, FY1970-FY2013
- 7-6 Continuing Appropriations, FY1977-FY2013
- 7-7 Budget-Related Roll Call Votes in the House, Selected Years, 1955-2013
- 7-8 Budget-Related Roll Call Votes in the Senate, Selected Years, 1955-2013





Table 7-1 House Votes on Adoption of Budget Resolutions, by Party, FY1976-FY2014

			Total	Demo	ocrats	Repub	licans
Fiscal Year	Resolution	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
1976	First	200	196	197	68	3	128
	Second	225	191	214	67	11	124
1977	First	221	155	208	44	13	111
	Second	227	151	215	38	12	113
	Third	239	169	225	50	14	119
1978	First (first round)	84	320	82	185	2	135
	First (second round)	213	179	206	58	7	121
	Second	199	188	195	59	4	129
1979	First	201	197	198	61	3	136
	Second	217	178	215	42	2	136
1980	First	220	184	211	50	9	134
	Second (first round)	192	213	188	67	4	146
	Second (second rounc	212	206	212	52	0	154
	Third ^a `	241	174	218	45	23	129
1981	First	225	193	203	62	22	131
	Second	203	191	201	45	2	146
1982	First	270	154	84	153	186	1
	Second	206	200	70	150	136	50
1983	First	219	206	63	174	156	32
1984	First	229	196	225	36	4	160
1985	First	250	168	229	29	21	139
1986	First	258	170	234	15	24	155
1987	First	245	179	228	19	17	160
1988	First	215	201	212	34	3	167
1989	First	319	102	227	24	92	78
1990	First	263	157	157	96	106	61
1991	First	218	208	218	34	0	174
1992	First	239	181	231	25	8	155
1993	First	209	207	209	47	0	159
1994	First	243	183	242	11	0	172
1995	First	223	175	222	11	0	164
1996	First	238	194	8	191	230	1
1997	First	216	211	4	191	212	19
1998	First	333	99	132	72	201	26
1999	First ^b	216	204	3	194	213	9
2000	First	221	205	3	204	218	0
2001	First	220	208	6	202	213	5
2002	First	222	205	3	202	218	2
2003	First	221	209	1	206	219	2
2004	First	215	212	1	199	214	12
2005	First	215	212	0	201	215	10
2006	First	218	214	0	201	218	12
2007	First	218	210	0	197	218	12
2007	First	216	210	216	12	0	198
2009	First	212	207	212	16	0	190
2009	First	233	196	233	20	0	176
2010	First ^c	215	210	215	38	0	170
2011	First	235	193	0	189	235	4
2012	First	233	193	0	181	233 228	4 10
2013	First	220 221	207	0	197	226 221	10
2014	i not	<u> </u>	201	U	131	<u> </u>	10

Note: These votes are on passage of the resolutions in the House, not on adoption of the conference report. Beginning with the FY1983, Congress has adopted only one budget resolution each year, rather than the two originally prescribed by the Congressional Budget Act.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues.





a. The third resolution for FY1980 was part of the first resolution for the FY1981, but it was voted on separately in the House.

b. Although both chambers passed a FY1999 budget resolution, the two different versions were so far apart that Congress never seriously attempted to reconcile the two bills, so that FY1999 was the first year under the Congressional Budget Act that Congress did not pass a budget resolution.

c. The house passed a "budget enforcement resolution" in FY2011 to substitute for a traditional budget resolution.

Table 7-2 Senate Votes on Adoption of Budget Resolutions, by Party, FY1976-FY2014

		То	tal	Demo	crats	Repub	licans
Fiscal Yea	r Resolution	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
1976	First	69	22	50	4	19	18
	Second	69	23	50	8	19	15
1977	First	62	22	45	6	17	16
	Second	55	23	41	5	14	18
	Third	72	20	55	3	17	17
1978	First	56	31	41	14	15	17
	Second	63	21	46	8	17	13
1979	First	64	27	48	8	16	19
	Second	56	18	42	6	14	12
1980	First	64	20	44	5	20	15
	Second	62	36	45	14	17	22
1981	First	68	28	49	6	19	22
	Second	48	46	33	21	15	25
1982	First	78	20	28	18	50	2
	Second	49	48	2	44	47	4
1983	First	49	43	3	41	46	2
1984	First	50	49	29	17	21	32
1985	First	41	34	1	31	40	3
1986	First	50	49	1	45	49 ^a	4
1987	First	70	25	38	6	32	19
1988	First	53	46	50	3	3	43
1989	First	69	26	44	6	25	20
1990	First	68	31	38	17	30	14
1991	First ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	First	57	41	49	7	8	34
1993	First	52	41	36	16	16	25
1994	First	54	45	54	2	0	43
1995	First	57	40	55	0	2	40
1996	First	57	42	3	42	54	0
1997	First	53	46	0	46	53	0
1998	First	78	22	37	8	41	14
1999	First ^c	57	41	3	44	54	0
2000	First	54	44	0	44	54	0
2001	First	50	48	0	44	50	4
2001	First	50	48	0	44	50	4
2002	First	65	35	15	35	50	0
2003 ^d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2004	First	56	44	6	42	50	1
2005	First	51	45	1	43	50	1
2006	First	51	49	0	44	51	4
2007	First	51	49	1	43	50	5
2008	First	52 54	47	48	0	2	47
2009	First	51 55	44	47 52	1	2	43
2010	First	55	43	53	2	0	41
2011 ^d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012 ^d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2013 ^d	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2014	First	50	49	48	4	0	45

Note: These votes are on passage of the resolutions in the Senate, not on adoption of the conference report. Beginning with the FY1983, Congress has adopted only one budget resolution each year, rather than the two originally prescribed by the Congressional Budget Act.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues.





a. Vice President George Bush cast the deciding vote for the Republicans.

b. The Senate Budget Resolution (S. Con. Res. 110) was approved by voice vote on June 14, 1990.

c. Although both chambers passed a FY1999 budget resolution, the two different versions were so far apart that Congress never seriously attempted to reconcile the two bills, so that FY1999 was the first year under the Congressional Budget Act that Congress did not pass a budget resolution.

d. The Senate did not pass a budget resolution.

Budgeted and Actual Revenues, Budget Authority, Outlays, and Deficits, FY1976-FY2012 (billions of dollars)

Table 7-3

	_	Budget	Budget	Budget
Fiscal Year	Revenues	authority	outlays	deficit/surplus
1976				
President's budget	297.7	385.8	349.4	-51.7
First budget resolution	298.2	395.8	367.0	-68.8
Second budget resolution		408.0	374.9	-74.1
Second budget resolution	300.0	415.3	366.4	-66.4
1977				
President's budget	351.3	433.4	394.2	-42.9
First budget resolution	362.5	454.2	413.3	-50.8
Second budget resolution	362.5	451.6	413.1	-50.6
Third budget resolution	347.7	472.9	417.5	-69.8
Fourth budget resolution	356.6	470.2	409.2	-52.6
Actual	357.8	464.4	402.7	-44.9
1978				
Ford budget	393.0	480.4	440.0	-47.0
Carter budget	401.6	507.3	459.4	-57.8
First budget resolution	396.3	503.5	461.0	-64.7
Second budget resolution	397.0	500.1	458.3	-61.3
Actual	402.0	500.4	450.8	-48.8
1979				
President's budget	439.6	568.2	500.2	-60.6
First budget resolution	447.9	568.9	498.8	-50.9
Second budget resolution		555.7	487.5	-38.8
Third budget resolution	461.0	559.2	494.5	-33.5
Actual	465.9	556.7	493.6	-27.7
, totaai	100.0	000.7	100.0	21.1
1980				
President's budget	502.6	615.5	531.6	-29.0
First budget resolution	509.0	604.4	532.0	-23.0
Second budget resolution		638.0	547.6	-29.8
Third budget resolution	525.7	658.9	572.7	-47.0
Actual	520.0	658.8	572.7 579.6	-47.0 -59.6
Actual	320.0	030.0	31 3.0	-59.0
1981				
President's budget	600.0	696.1	615.8	-15.8
Revised budget	628.0	691.3	611.5	16.5
First budget resolution	613.8	697.2	613.6	0.2
Second budget resolution			632.4	
•		694.6		-27.4
Third budget resolution	603.3	717.5	661.4	-58.1
Actual	599.3	718.4	657.2	-57.9



Budgeted and Actual Revenues, Budget Authority, Outlays, and Deficits, FY1976-FY2012 (billions of dollars)

Table 7-3

		Budget	Budget	Budget
Fiscal Year	Revenues	authority	outlays	deficit/surplus
1982				
Carter budget	711.8	809.8	739.3	-27.5
Reagan budget	650.3	772.4	695.3	-45.0
Budget resolution	657.8	770.9	695.5	-37.7
Revised resolution	628.4	777.7	734.1	-105.7
Actual	617.8	779.9	728.4	-110.6
1983				
President's budget	666.1	801.9	757.6	-91.5
Budget resolution	665.9	822.4	769.8	-103.9
Actual	600.6	866.7	796.0	-195.4
1984				
President's budget	659.7	900.1	848.5	-188.8
Budget resolution ^a	679.6	919.5	849.5	-169.9
•		928.7	858.9	-858.9
Revised resolution	672.9	918.9	845.6	-172.7
Actual	666.5	949.8	851.8	-185.3
1985				
President's budget	745.1	1,006.5	925.5	-180.4
Budget resolution	750.9	1,021.4	932.1	-181.2
Actual	734.1	1,074.1	946.3	-212.2
1986				
President's budget	793.7	1,060.0	973.7	-180.0
Budget resolution	795.7	1,069.7	967.6	-171.9
Actual	769.1	1,072.8	989.8	-220.7
1987				
President's budget	850.4	1,102.0	994.0	-143.6
Budget resolution	852.4	1,093.4	995.0	-142.6
Actual	854.1	1,099.9	1,003.8	-149.7
	00 1.1	1,000.0	1,000.0	110.7
1988 President's budget	916.6	1,142.2	1,024.4	-107.8
Budget resolution	921.6	1,142.2	1,055.5	-133.9
Actual	909.0	1,135.2	1,064.0	-155.9 -155.0
Adida	303.0	1,100.0	1,004.0	- 100.0
1989 President's budget	964.7	1,222.1	1,094.2	-129.5
Budget resolution	964.7 964.3	1,222.1	1,094.2	-129.5 -133.9
Actual	964.3 990.7	1,232.0	1,098.2	-133.9 -153.4
Adidai	330.1	1,503.3	1,1 44 .1	-100.4
1990	4.050.0	4 004 0	1 454 0	00.5
President's budget	1,059.3	1,331.2	1,151.8	-92.5
Budget resolution	1,065.5	1,350.9	1,165.3	-99.8
Actual	1,031.3	1,368.5	1,251.7	-220.4
1991	4 470 0	4 000 =	4 000 0	22.1
President's budget	1,170.2	1,396.5	1,233.3	-63.1
Budget resolution	1,172.9	1,485.6	1,236.9	-64.0
Actual	1,054.3	1,398.2	1,323.0	-268.7



Budgeted and Actual Revenues, Budget Authority, Outlays, and Deficits, FY1976-FY2012 (billions of dollars)

Table 7-3

		Budget	Budget	Budget
Fiscal Year	Revenues	authority	outlays	deficit/surplus
1992				
President's budget	1,172.2	1,579.3	1,442.2	-270.0
Budget resolution	1,169.2	1,590.1	1,448.0	-278.8
Actual	1,091.7	1,469.2	1,381.9	-290.2
1993				
President's budget	1,171.2	1,516.8	1,503.0	-331.8
Budget resolution	1,173.4	1,516.4	1,500.0	-326.6
Actual	1,153.5	1,473.6	1,408.7	-255.2
4004				
1994		4 = 40 0	4 = 00 0	
President's budget	1,242.1	1,512.6	1,500.6	-258.5
Budget resolution	1,241.8	1,507.1	1,495.6	-253.8
Actual	1,257.7	1,528.4	1,460.9	-203.2
400E				
1995	1 252 0	1 527 0	1 510 0	105 1 b
President's budget Budget resolution	1,353.8 1,338.2	1,537.0	1,518.9 1,513.6	-165.1 °
Actual	1,351.8	1,540.7 1,543.3	1,515.6	-175.4 -163.9
Actual	1,331.0	1,043.3	1,515.7	-103.9
1996				
President's budget	1,415.5	1,613.8	1,612.1	-196.6
Budget resolution	1,417.2	1,591.7	1,587.5	-170.3
Actual	1,453.1	1,581.1	1,560.3	-107.2
riotaai	1, 100.1	1,001.1	1,000.0	107.2
1997				
President's budget	1,495.2	1,638.4	1,635.3	-140.1
Budget resolution	1,469.0	1,633.0	1,622.0	-153.0
Actual	1,579.3	1,642.9	1,601.2	-21.9
	,	•	•	
1998				
President's budget	1,566.8	1,709.6	1,687.5	-120.7
Budget resolution	1,602.0	1,703.8	1,692.0	-90.0
Actual	1,721.8	1,692.3	1,652.6	69.2
1999				
President's budget ^c	1,742.7	1,751.0	1,733.2	9.5
Budget resolution ^d	1,318.0	1,408.9	1,401.0	-83.0
Actual	1,827.5	1,766.7	1,702.9	124.6
2000				
President's budget ^c	1,883.0	1,781.1	1,765.7	117.3
Budget resolution	1,408.1	1,426.7	1,408.1	0.0
Actual	2,025.2	1,825.0	1,788.8	236.4



Budgeted and Actual Revenues, Budget Authority, Outlays, and Deficits, FY1976-FY2012 (billions of dollars)

Table 7-3

		Budget	Budget	Budget
Fiscal Year	Revenues	authority	outlays	deficit/surplus
2001	Revenues	authority	Oullays	delicitisarpias
President's budget	2,136.9	1,893.5	1,835.0	301.9
Budget resolution	1,503.2	1,467.2	1,446.0	57.2
Actual	1,991.2	1,960.0	1,863.0	128.2
notaai	1,001.2	1,000.0	1,000.0	120.2
2002				
President's budget	2,191.7	2,004.6	1,960.6	231.1
Budget resolution	1,638.2	1,510.9	1,476.8	161.4
Actual	1,853.2	2,090.0	2,011.0	-157.8
	.,	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_, -,	
2003				
President's budget	1,836.0	2,154.0	2,140.0	-304.0
Budget resolution ^e	•	ŕ	•	
Actual	1,782.3	2,266.1	2,159.9	-377.6
2004				
President's budget	1,922.0	2,243.0	2,229.0	-307.0
Budget Resolution	1,325.5	1,861.0	1,883.8	-558.3
Actual	1,880.3	2,293.0	2,292.2	-411.9
2005				
President's Budget	2,036.0	2,349.0	2,400.0	-364.0
Budget Resolution	1,454.6	2,005.1	1,996.0	-541.4
Actual	2,153.9	2,582.9	2,472.2	-318.3
2006				
President's Budget	2,178.0	2,547.5	2,567.0	-389.0
Budget Resolution	1,589.9	2,144.4	2,161.4	-571.5
Actual	2,407.3	2,841.7	2,655.4	-248.1
2007	0.440.0	. =		0=40
President's Budget	2,416.0	2,739.4	2,770.0	-354.0
Budget Resolution	1,780.7	2,283.0	2,326.0	-545.3
Actual	2,568.0	2,863.0	2,729.0	-160.7
0000				
2008	2 662 0	2 044 0	2 002 0	220.0
President's Budget	2,662.0	2,941.0	2,902.0	-239.0
Budget Resolution Actual	2,015.0 2,524.0	2,496.0	2,469.0	-453.8 458.6
Actual	2,524.0	3,326.0	2,983.0	-458.6



Budgeted and Actual Revenues, Budget Authority, Outlays, and Deficits, FY1976-FY2012 (billions of dollars)

Table 7-3

		Budget	Budget	Budget
Fiscal Year	Revenues	authority	outlays	deficit/surplus
2009			•	
President's Budget	2,700.0	3,026.0	3,107.0	-407.0
Budget Resolution	2,029.0	2,530.0	2,566.0	-536.3
Actual	2,105.0	4,077.5	3,517.7	-1,412.7
2010				
President's Budget	2,333.0	3,425.0	3,591.0	-1,258.0
Budget Resolution	1,653.7	2,888.7	3,001.3	-347.6
Actual	2,162.7	3,484.6	3,456.2	-1,293.5
2011	0.507.0	2 000 5	0.004.0	4 007 0
President's Budget	2,567.0	3,690.5	3,834.0	-1,267.0
Budget Resolution ^e Actual	- 2,303.5	- 3,510.0	- 3,603.1	- -1,299.6
Actual	2,303.3	3,310.0	3,003.1	-1,299.0
2012				
President's Budget	2,627.0		3,729.0	-1,101.0
Budget Resolution ^e	-	-	-	· -
Actual ^h				
2013				
President's Budget	3,003.0		3,771.0	-768.0
Budget Resolution ^e	-	-	-	-
Actual ^h				
2014				
President's Budget	3,333.0		3,977.0	-645.0
Budget Resolution ^e	0,000.0		3,01110	0.0.0
Actual ^h				

- a. Larger figures for authority, outlays, and deficit assumed enactment of programs in a reserve fund.
- b. This figure assumed enactment of the president's health care reforms.
- c. President Clinton indicated in his FY1999 and FY2000 budget proposals that the surplus would be reserved for the Social Security trust fund, pending a legislative solution. Thus, while the budget did not call the remainder a surplus, it is treated as such in this table.
- d. Although both chambers passed a FY1999 budget resolution, the two different versions were so far apart that Congress never seriously attempted to reconcile the two bills, so that FY1999 was the first year under the Congressional Budget Act that Congress did not pass a budget resolution. The figures given here are from the version of the bill resolved by the House and received in the Senate.
- e. Congress did not pass a budget resolution.
- h. These numbers will be included in the White House's budget for FY 2014, which has not been released as of March 15, 2013.

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); President's Budget, Fiscal Years 2001-2008, US Government Printing Office (http://www.gpoaccess.gov).



Table 7-4 Relatively Uncontrollable Federal Outlays under Present Law, FY1967-FY2011 (billions of dollars)

	Social		Othor direct					Doroomt
[Finant	Secuity	Madiaal	Other direct	Mat	All others	Tatal	Total	Percent
Fiscal	and other	Medical	payments to individuals	Net interest	All other	Total uncontroll-	Total	budget
<i>year</i> 1967	retirement 26.3	<i>care</i> 6.1	10.7	10.3	uncontrollables 37.0	<u>ables</u> 90.4	Outlays 157.5	uncontrollable 57.4
1967	20.3	9.0	11.4	10.3	42.3	102.9	178.1	57.4 57.8
1969	33.1	10.9	12.9	12.7	42.3 41.9	111.5	183.6	60.7
1909	36.9	10.9	15.4	14.4	41.5	120.3	195.6	61.5
1970	44.1	13.5	22.3	14.4	40.2	134.9	210.2	64.2
1971	49.7	16.2	25.8	15.5	39.2	146.4	230.7	63.5
1972	60.6	17.4	18.3	17.3	41.4	155.0	230.7 245.7	63.1
1974	69.4	20.4	21.4	21.4	46.0	178.6	269.4	66.3
1975	82.6	25.8	34.3	23.2	53.3	219.2	332.3	66.0
1976	92.6	31.6	43.5	26.7	53.7	248.1	371.8	66.7
1977	106.4	36.6	39.6	29.9	58.8	271.3	409.2	66.3
1978	117.1	41.3	36.9	35.5	76.9	307.7	458.7	67.1
1979	131.1	47.0	46.5	42.6	85.3	352.5	504.0	69.9
1980	150.2	55.3	47.0	52.5	103.2	408.2	590.9	69.1
1981	176.3	66.0	51.5	68.8	108.6	471.2	678.2	69.5
1982	195.9	74.0	53.2	85.0	121.5	529.6	745.7	71.0
1983	212.8	81.2	61.2	89.8	128.7	573.7	808.4	71.0
1984	221.7	88.0	49.2	111.1	145.3	615.3	851.9	72.2
1985	232.9	99.4	49.7	129.5	162.2	673.7	946.4	71.2
1986	245.5	106.1	52.0	136.0	181.3	720.9	990.4	72.8
1987	256.7	115.1	52.1	138.6	185.2	747.7	1,004.1	74.5
1988	271.6	123.4	53.7	151.8	186.8	787.3	1,064.5	74.0
1989	287.4	133.4	52.3	169.0	210.4	852.5	1,143.8	74.5
1990	305.8	155.8	57.4	184.3	231.6	934.9	1,253.1	74.6
1991	330.1	175.7	69.9	194.4	233.8	1,003.9	1,324.3	75.8
1992	350.7	208.5	84.7	199.3	233.8	1,077.0	1,381.6	78.0
1993	369.0	230.0	87.8	198.7	236.7	1,122.2	1,409.5	79.6
1994	387.8	251.9	75.0	202.9	228.2	1,145.8	1,461.9	78.4
1995	406.8	275.3	77.9	232.1	233.2	1,225.3	1,515.9	8.08
1996	423.0	293.6	76.9	241.1	227.9	1,262.5	1,560.6	80.9
1997	441.5	313.9	75.9	244.0	228.8	1,304.1	1,601.3	81.4
1998	457.3	324.3	77.0	241.1	228.0	1,327.7	1,652.7	80.3
1999	467.0	331.5	79.9	229.7	240.2	1,348.3	1,702.0	79.2
2000	491.8	351.6	76.8	222.9	253.6	1,396.8	1,789.2	78.1
2001	519.7	389.7	87.4	206.2	292.6	1,495.6	1,863.2	80.3
2002	545.1	427.4	123.8	170.9	312.5	1,579.8	2,011.2	78.5
2003	566.9	469.0	139.6	153.1	345.2	1,673.8	2,160.1	77.5
2004	590.9	509.5	132.9	160.2	368.5	1,762.1	2,293.0	76.8
2005	623.6	549.3	133.0	184.0	392.3	1,882.1	2,472.2	76.1
2006	651.4	582.6	148.2	226.6	425.0	2,033.8	2,655.4	76.6
2007	697.9	641.8	128.9	237.1	-17.9	1,687.8	2,728.7	61.9
2008	734.9	671.4	137.0	252.8	51.7	1,847.8	2,982.6	62.0
2009	809.3	764.4	295.2	186.9	224.1	2,279.9	3,517.7	64.8
2010	833.2	820.7	287.9	196.2	-29.0	2,109.0	3,001.3	70.3
2011	862.0	858.2	221.8	223.0	90.9	2,255.9	3,603.1	62.6

Note: Occasionally, the Office of Management and Budget reclassifies or redefines uncontrollables. Thus, the figures in this table may not be consistent with those published in some budget documents.

Note: The figures for FY 2012 will be included in the White House budget for FY 2014, which has not been released as of March 14, 2013.

Source: President's Budget, Fiscal Year 2011, Historical Tables.





Table 7-5 Supplemental Appropriations, FY1970-FY2013

	Number of	Amount of budget		Number of	Amount of budget
	supplemental	authority (millions		supplemental	authority (millions
Fiscal year	bills ^a	of dollars)	Fiscal ye	ar bills ^a	of dollars)
1970	2	5,993	1992	3	20,815
1971	4	9,870	1993	4 ^b	9,519
1972	7	11,599	1994	7	13,613
1973	5	11,371	1995	0	_c
1974	5	14,796	1996	4	903
1975	7	27,587	1997	1	9,163
1976	7	24,638	1998	1	6,006
1977	11	49,835	1999	2	13,367
1978	10	16,052	2000	2	17,387
1979	3	13,845	2001	2	28,979
1980	6	19,683	2002	2	46,554
1981	2	21,217	2003	3	81,110
1982	4	27,100	2004	3 ^d	99,858
1983	2	22,732	2005	6 ^e	177,190
1984	4	16,682	2006	3	128,456
1985	3	15,545	2007	1	120,918
1986	3	15,245	2008	2	138,972
1987	2	9,970	2009	2	196,760
1988	3	1,322	2010	3	43,017
1989	4	5,663	2011	0	
1990	2	6,374	2012	0	
1991	3	48,472	2013	1	50,507

a. The number of supplemental bills includes all appropriations bills in which supplemental budget authority was provided.

Source: Congressional Budget Office (http://www.cbo.gov).



b. Excludes \$4B in mandatory supplemental approriations for unemployment insurance because that additional funding was offset by the same amount of mandatory offsetting receipts.

c. All FY1995 supplemental spending was offset.

d. Includes \$10.275B from Public Law 108-324, enacted on October 13, 2004, but retroactive to FY2004.

e. Includes Public Law 108-287, enacted on August 5, 2004. The President requested the funds for FY2005.

Table 7-6 Continuing Appropriations, FY1977-FY2013

Fiscal Year	Regular appropriation bills enacted by start of fiscal year ^a	Continuing resolutions enacted for fiscal year	Fiscal Year	Regular appropriation bills enacted by start of fiscal year ^a	Continuing resolutions enacted for fiscal year
1977	13	2 ^b	1995	13	0
1978	9	3	1996	0	13
1979	5	1	1997	8 ^d	0
1980	3	2	1998	1	6
1981	1	2	1999	1	6
1982	0	4	2000	4	7
1983	1	2	2001	2	21
1984	4	2	2002	0	8
1985	4	5	2003	0	8
1986	0	5	2004	3	5
1987	0	5	2005	1	3
1988	0	5	2006	2	3
1989	13 [°]	0	2007	1	4
1990	1	3	2008	0	4
1991	0	5	2009	0	1
1992	3	4	2010	1	2
1993	1	1	2011	0	8
1994	2	3	2012	0	5
			2013	0	2

a. There are 13 regular appropriations bills.

Sources: Streeter, Sandy. "Continuing Appropriations Acts: Brief Overview of Recent Practices," *Congressional Research Service*, 30 November 2004; "Status of Appropriations Legislation" THOMAS.

Tollestrup, Jessica. "Continuing Resolutions: Overview of Components and Practices." Congressional Research Service. 12 August 2012.



b. Although all 13 regular appropriations became law before the start of FY1977, the 2 CRs provided funding for activities the had not been included in the regular appropriation acts.

c. Congress cleared and sent all bills to the president by the beginning of FY1989, but he did not sign all the bills until the following day.

d. All of the appropriations bills were enacted by the beginning of FY1997, but not as 13 separate acts.

Table 7-7 Budget-Related Roll Call Votes in the House, Selected Years, 1955-2013

Measure	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Authorizations	27	28	78	77	147	105	70	129	95	118	68	116	83	38	94	94	57
Appropriations	6	16	21	39	94	111	85	112	82	86	95	110	101	129	176	121	294
Tax legislation	3	3	3	1	48	14	7	9	11	0	0	0	11	21	6	6	20
Budget resolutions	0	0	0	0	12	30	13	4	10	8	7	8	9	10	8	9	23
Reconciliation bills	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	2	10	6	14	5	0	0	9	0	9
Debt ceilings	1	2	2	2	11	7	2	3	11	7	3	6	0	0	0	1	13
Miscellaneous	0	1	0	2	8	4	7	3	1	2	0	8	4	16	12	34	65
Total budget-related roll calls	37	50	104	121	320	277	196	262	220	227	187	253	208	214	305	265	481
Total roll calls	147	206	383	459	828	681	371	533	482	511	379	536	444	488	615	507	885
Percentage budget-related	25.2	24.3	27.2	26.4	38.6	40.7	52.8	49.2	45.6	44.4	49.3	47.2	46.8	43.9	49.6	52.3	54.4

Measure	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Authorizations	40	82	51	39	37	44	31	47	17	48	22	91	159	149	126	24	17
Appropriations	146	147	119	153	165	127	61	155	127	171	49	353	27	255	36	60	21
Tax legislation	18	9	15	10	48	25	26	73	28	11	13	29	34	11	39	12	17
Budget resolutions	8	10	4	15	12	11	5	9	13	12	7	12	12	12	0	3	7
Reconciliation bills	8	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	13	8	0	0	4	2	6
Debt ceilings	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	0	2	3	2	1
Miscellaneous	11	9	23	13	16	9	2	14	8	0	47	0	19	0	28	12	22
Total budget-related roll calls	241	269	212	230	278	222	127	298	196	246	151	498	251	429	234	115	91
Total roll calls	455	640	547	611	603	512	484	677	544	671	541	1186	690	991	664	949	659
Percentage budget-related	53.0	42.0	38.8	37.6	46.1	43.4	26.2	44.0	36.0	36.7	27.9	42.0	36.4	43.3	35.2	12.1	13.8

Measure	2013
Authorizations	14
Appropriations	73
Tax legislation	1
Budget resolutions	3
Reconciliation bills	0
Debt ceilings	5
Miscellaneous	18
Total budget-related roll calls	114
Total roll calls	641
Percentage budget-related	17.8

Source: Congressional Quarterly Roll Call Vote Index.
Office of the Clerk, US House of Representatives, Roll Call Votes



Table 7-8 Budget-Related Roll Call Votes in the Senate, Selected Years, 1955-2013

Measure	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Authorizations	22	48	87	83	96	82	55	58	67	84	42	81	73	20	27	68	38
Appropriations	12	28	27	77	87	128	130	107	59	66	75	58	66	64	114	108	113
Tax legislation	2	10	10	6	48	10	56	13	7	0	5	0	5	41	27	3	27
Budget resolutions	0	0	0	0	8	50	26	34	39	17	8	1	12	14	46	15	56
Reconciliation bills	0	0	0	0	0	4	63	2	23	8	2	6	0	0	6	0	48
Debt ceilings	0	2	1	3	3	6	12	15	29	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Miscellaneous	1	0	0	1	4	3	2	9	6	3	6	10	3	9	16	9	58
Total budget-related roll calls	37	88	125	170	246	283	344	238	230	195	138	157	159	148	236	203	344
Total roll calls	88	207	259	422	611	546	497	381	381	420	312	326	280	270	395	329	613
Percentage budget-related	42.0	42.5	48.3	40.3	40.3	51.8	69.2	62.5	60.4	46.4	44.2	48.2	56.8	54.8	59.7	61.7	56.1

Measure	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Authorizations	33	33	38	18	26	55	5	10	9	8	2	64	56	26	11	4	1
Appropriations	80	82	81	83	89	76	12	129	11	116	10	77	8	127	19	21	6
Tax legislation	10	18	37	9	47	10	8	52	24	12	10	28	23	12	70	9	9
Budget resolutions	42	22	34	12	31	23	1	13	11	38	11	26	50	30	0	4	5
Reconciliation bills	31	51	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	33	15	0	0	0	43	1	0
Debt ceilings	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	12	2	22
Miscellaneous	15	3	6	10	13	6	0	30	11	0	21	1	5	0	16	28	21
Total budget-related roll calls	213	209	196	132	206	225	27	234	68	207	70	196	142	196	171	69	64
Total roll calls	306	298	314	374	298	380	253	459	216	366	279	442	215	397	299	235	251
Percentage budget-related	69.6	70.1	62.4	35.3	69.1	59.2	10.7	51.0	31.5	56.6	25.1	44.3	66.0	49.4	57.2	29.4	25.5

Measure	2013
Authorizations	0
Appropriations	7
Tax legislation	13
Budget resolutions	2
Reconciliation bills	3
Debt ceilings	3
Miscellaneous	31
Total budget-related roll calls	59
Total roll calls	291
Percentage budget-related	20.3

Source: Congressional Quarterly Roll Call Vote Index.

United States Senate, Roll Call Tables



Chapter 8: Political Polarization in Congress and Changing Voting Alignments Table of Contents

8-1	Presidential Victories on Votes in Congress, 1953-2013
8-2	Congressional Voting in Support of the President's Position, 1954-2013
8-3	Party Unity Votes in Congress, 1953-2013
8-4	Party Unity Scores in Congressional Voting, 1954-2013
8-5	Conservative Coalition Votes and Victories in Congress, 1957-2000
8-6	Votes in Support of the Conservative Coalition, 1959-2000
8-7	Average Ideological Positions of House Committees, 80th-112th Congresses
8-8	Average Ideological Positions of Senate Committees, 80th-112th Congresses
8-9	Average Ideological Positions of House Party Coalitions, 80th-113th Congresses, 1947-
8-10	Average Ideological Positions of Senate Party Coalitions, 80th-113th Congresses, 1947-





Table 8-1 Presidential Victories on Votes in Congress, 1953-2013

President	House and	House	No. of	Senate	No. of	President	House and	House	No. of	Senate	No. of
and year	Senate (%)	(%)	Votes	(%)	Votes	and year	Senate (%)	(%)	Votes	(%)	Votes
Eisenhower						Reagan					
1953	89.2	91.2	34	87.8	49	1981	82.4	72.4	76	88.3	128
1954	78.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1982	72.4	55.8	77	83.2	119
1955	75.3	63.4	41	84.6	52	1983	67.1	47.6	82	85.9	85
1956	69.7	73.5	34	67.7	65	1984	65.8	52.2	113	85.7	77
1957	68.4	58.3	60	78.9	57	1985	59.9	45.0	80	71.6	102
1958	75.7	74.0	50	76.5	98	1986	56.1	34.1	88	81.2	80
1959	52.0	55.5	54	50.4	121	1987	43.5	33.3	99	56.4	78
1960	65.1	65.0	43	65.1	86	1988	47.4	32.7	104	64.8	88
Average	71.7					Average	61.8				
Kennedy						Bush					
1961	81.4	83.1	65	80.6	124	1989	62.6	50.0	86	73.3	101
1962	85.4	85.0	60	85.6	125	1990	46.8	32.4	108	63.4	93
1963	87.1	83.1	71	89.6	115	1991	54.2	43.0	111	69.0	81
Average	84.6					1992	43.0	37.0	105	53.0	60
_						Average	51.7				
Johnson											
1964	87.9	88.5	52	87.6	97	Clinton					
1965	93.1	93.8	112	92.6	162	1993	86.4	87.2	102	85.4	89
1966	78.9	91.3	103	68.8	125	1994	86.4	87.2	78	85.5	62
1967	78.8	75.6	127	81.2	165	1995	36.2	26.3	133	49.0	102
1968	74.5	83.5	103	68.9	164	1996	55.1	53.2	79	57.6	59
Average	82.6					1997	53.6	38.7	75	71.4	63
						1998	50.6	36.6	82	67.0	72
Nixon						1999	37.8	35.4	82	42.2	45
1969	73.9	72.3	47	76.4	72	2000	55.0	49.3	69	65.0	40
1970	76.9	84.6	65	71.4	91	Average	57.6				
1971	74.8	82.5	57	69.5	82						
1972	66.3	81.1	37	54.3	46	Bush					
1973	50.6	48.0	125	52.4	185	2001	86.7	83.7	43	88.3	77
1974	59.6	67.9	53	54.2	83	2002	87.8	82.5	40	91.4	58
Average	67.0					2003	78.7	87.3	48	74.8	89
						2004	72.6	70.6	24	74.0	37
Ford						2005	78.0	78.3	46	77.8	45
1974	58.2	59.3	54	57.4	68	2006	80.9	85.0	40	78.6	70
1975	61.0	50.6	89	71.0	93	2007	38.3	15.4	117	66.0	97
1976	53.8	43.1	51	64.2	53	2008	26.3	33.8	80	68.5	54
Average	57.7					Average	68.7				
Carter						Obama					
1977	75.4	74.7	79	76.1	88	2009	96.7	94.4	72	98.8	79
1978	78.3	69.6	112	84.8	151	2010	85.8	88.1	42	84.4	64
1979	76.8	71.7	145	81.4	161	2011	57.1	31.6	95	84.3	89
1980	75.1	76.9	117	73.3	116	2012	53.6	19.7	61	79.7	79
Average	76.4		- • •	. 3.0	•	2013	56.7	20.9	86	85.2	108
					_	Average	70.0				

n.a. = not available

Notes: Percentages indicate the number of congressional votes supporting the president divided by the total number of votes on which the president had taken a clear position. The percentages are normalized to eliminate the effects of absences as follows: support = (support)/(support + opposition).

Source: Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues.



Table 8-2 Congressional Voting in Support of the President's Position, 1954-2013 (percent)

•		House			Senate	
President	All	Southern	_	All	Southern	
and year	Democrats	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Democrats	Republicans
Eisenhower						
1954	54	n.a.	n.a.	45	n.a.	82
1955	58	n.a.	67	65	n.a.	85
1956	58	n.a.	79	44	n.a.	80
1957	54	n.a.	60	60	n.a.	80
1958	63	n.a.	65	51	n.a.	77
1959	44	n.a.	76	44	n.a.	80
1960	49	n.a.	63	52	n.a.	76
Kennedy						
1961	81	n.a.	41	73	n.a.	42
1962	83	71	47	76	63	48
1963	84	71	36	77	65	52
Johnson						
1964	84	70	42	73	63	52
1965	83	65	46	75	60	55
1966	81	64	45	71	59	53
1967	80	65	51	73	69	63
1968	77	63	59	64	50	57
Nixon						
1969	56	55	65	55	56	74
1970	64	64	79	56	62	74
1971	53	69	79	48	59	76
1972	56	59	74	52	71	77
1973	39	49	67	42	55	70
1974	52	64	71	44	60	65
Ford						
1974	48	52	59	45	55	67
1975	40	48	67	53	67	76
1976	36	52	70	47	61	73
Carter						
1977	69	58	46	77	71	58
1978	67	54	40	74	61	47
1979	70	58	37	75	66	51
1980	71	63	44	71	69	50
		-			-	· -



Table 8-2 Congressional Voting in Support of the President's Position, 1954-2013 (percent)

President and year			House		Senate					
New Democrate Democrate Republicans Democrate Republicans Regara	President	All			All					
1981				Republicans			Republicans			
1982	Reagan						-			
1983	1981	46	60	72	52	63	84			
1984	1982	43	55	70	46	57	77			
1985	1983	30	45	74	45	46	77			
1986	1984	37	47	64	45	58	81			
1987	1985	31	43	69	36	46	80			
Bush 1988 27 34 61 51 58 73	1986	26	37	69	39	56	90			
Bush 1989 38 49 72 56 66 84 1990 26 35 65 39 49 72 1991 35 43 74 42 53 83 1992 27 38 75 33 41 75 Clinton 1993 80 81 39 87 84 30 1994 78 68 49 88 88 44 1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 42 2000	1987	26	36	64	38	42	67			
1989 38 49 72 56 66 84 1990 26 35 65 39 49 72 1991 35 43 74 42 53 83 1992 27 38 75 33 41 75 Clinton 1993 80 81 39 87 84 30 1994 78 68 49 88 88 44 1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2	1988	27	34	61	51	58	73			
1990 26 35 65 39 49 72 1991 35 43 74 42 53 83 1992 27 38 75 33 41 75 Clinton 1993 80 81 39 87 84 30 1994 78 68 49 88 88 44 1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96	Bush									
1991 35 43 74 42 53 83 1992 27 38 75 33 41 75 Clinton 1993 80 81 39 87 84 30 1994 78 68 49 88 88 88 44 1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 28 81 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	1989	38	49	72	56	66	84			
Clinton 1993 80 81 39 87 84 30 1994 78 68 49 88 88 84 44 1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Chama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	1990	26	35	65	39	49	72			
Clinton 1993 80 81 39 87 84 30 1994 78 68 49 88 88 88 44 1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	1991	35	43	74	42	53	83			
1993 80 81 39 87 84 30 1994 78 68 49 88 88 44 1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 <	1992	27	38	75	33	41	75			
1993 80 81 39 87 84 30 1994 78 68 49 88 88 44 1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 <	Clinton									
1994 78 68 49 88 88 44 1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a.		80	81	39	87	84	30			
1995 75 69 22 81 78 29 1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a.						88				
1996 74 70 38 83 75 37 1997 73 68 31 87 84 61 1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. <td>1995</td> <td></td> <td>69</td> <td>22</td> <td></td> <td>78</td> <td>29</td>	1995		69	22		78	29			
1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2010 87 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 <				38		75	37			
1998 78 72 27 86 84 42 1999 75 70 24 86 84 35 2000 76 68 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2010 87 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 <	1997	73	68	31	87	84	61			
Bush 28 92 88 47 Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77	1998	78	72		86	84	42			
Bush 2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	1999	75	70	24	86	84	35			
2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	2000	76	68	28	92	88	47			
2001 32 38 92 67 71 96 2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	Bush									
2002 33 40 85 73 81 95 2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47		32	38	92	67	71	96			
2003 27 36 92 52 60 96 2004 31 42 83 63 70 93 2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47				85						
2005 24 33 81 38 54 86 2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	2003		36	92	52	60	96			
2006 31 45 85 51 62 85 2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	2004	31	42	83	63	70	93			
2007 7 n.a. 72 37 n.a. 78 2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	2005	24	33	81	38	54	86			
2008 16 n.a. 64 34 n.a. 70 Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	2006	31	45	85	51	62	85			
Obama 2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	2007	7	n.a.	72	37	n.a.	78			
2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	2008	16	n.a.	64	34	n.a.	70			
2009 92 n.a. 27 96 n.a. 51 2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47	Obama									
2010 87 n.a. 30 97 n.a. 43 2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47		92	n.a.	27	96	n.a.	51			
2011 80 n.a. 22 92 n.a. 53 2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47										
2012 77 n.a. 17 93 n.a. 47										
	2013	83	n.a.	12	96	n.a.	40			

n.a.= not available

Note: Percentages indicate the number of congressional votes supporting the president divided by the total number of votes on which the president had taken a clear position. The percentages are normalized to eliminate the effects of absences as follows: support = (support)/(support + opposition).

Source: Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues.





Table 8-3 Party Unity Votes in Congress, 1953-2013 (percentage of all votes)

1953 52.1 51.7 1983 55.6 4 1954 38.2 48.0 1984 47.1 4 1955 40.8 29.9 1985 61.0 4 1956 43.8 53.1 1986 56.5 5 1957 59.0 35.5 1987 63.7 4 1958 39.8 43.5 1988 47.0 4 1959 55.2 47.9 1989 56.3 3 1960 52.7 36.7 1990 49.1 5 1961 50.0 62.3 1991 55.1 4 1962 46.0 41.1 1992 64.5 5 1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4	
1954 38.2 48.0 1984 47.1 44.1 1955 40.8 29.9 1985 61.0 44.1 1956 43.8 53.1 1986 56.5 55.1 1957 59.0 35.5 1987 63.7 44.1 1958 39.8 43.5 1988 47.0 44.1 1959 55.2 47.9 1989 56.3 33.3 1960 52.7 36.7 1990 49.1 55.1 44.1 1991 55.1 44.1 44.1 1992 64.5 55.1 55.1 56.2 55.2 56.2 56.2 56.2 56.2 56.2 56.2 56.2 56.2 56.2 56.4 56.2 56.4 56.2 56.4 56.2 56.4 56.2 56.4 56.2 56.4 56.2 56.4 56.4 56.2 56.4 56.4 56.2 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 56.4 5	enate
1955 40.8 29.9 1985 61.0 44 1956 43.8 53.1 1986 56.5 5 1957 59.0 35.5 1987 63.7 4 1958 39.8 43.5 1988 47.0 4 1959 55.2 47.9 1989 56.3 3 1960 52.7 36.7 1990 49.1 5 1961 50.0 62.3 1991 55.1 4 1962 46.0 41.1 1992 64.5 5 1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	13.7
1956 43.8 53.1 1986 56.5 5 1957 59.0 35.5 1987 63.7 4 1958 39.8 43.5 1988 47.0 4 1959 55.2 47.9 1989 56.3 3 1960 52.7 36.7 1990 49.1 5 1961 50.0 62.3 1991 55.1 4 1962 46.0 41.1 1992 64.5 5 1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	10.0
1957 59.0 35.5 1987 63.7 4 1958 39.8 43.5 1988 47.0 4 1959 55.2 47.9 1989 56.3 3 1960 52.7 36.7 1990 49.1 5 1961 50.0 62.3 1991 55.1 4 1962 46.0 41.1 1992 64.5 5 1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	19.6
1958 39.8 43.5 1988 47.0 4 1959 55.2 47.9 1989 56.3 3 1960 52.7 36.7 1990 49.1 5 1961 50.0 62.3 1991 55.1 4 1962 46.0 41.1 1992 64.5 5 1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	52.3
1959 55.2 47.9 1989 56.3 3 1960 52.7 36.7 1990 49.1 5 1961 50.0 62.3 1991 55.1 4 1962 46.0 41.1 1992 64.5 5 1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	10.7
1960 52.7 36.7 1990 49.1 5 1961 50.0 62.3 1991 55.1 4 1962 46.0 41.1 1992 64.5 5 1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	12.5
1961 50.0 62.3 1991 55.1 4 1962 46.0 41.1 1992 64.5 5 1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	35.3
1962 46.0 41.1 1992 64.5 5 1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	54.3
1963 48.7 47.2 1993 65.5 6 1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	19.3
1964 54.9 35.7 1994 61.8 5 1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	53.0
1965 52.2 41.9 1995 73.2 6 1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	67.1
1966 41.5 50.2 1996 56.4 6	51.7
	8.8
1007 000 010 1007 501	52.4
1967 36.3 34.6 1997 50.4 5	50.3
1968 35.2 32.0 1998 55.5 5	55.7
1969 31.1 36.3 1999 47.3 6	52.8
1970 27.1 35.2 2000 43.2 4	18.7
1971 37.8 41.6 2001 40.2 5	55.3
1972 27.1 36.5 2002 43.3 4	15.5
1973 41.8 29.9 2003 51.7 6	66.7
1974 29.4 44.3 2004 47.0 5	52.3
1975 48.4 47.8 2005 49.0 6	62.6
1976 35.9 37.2 2006 54.5 5	57.3
1977 42.2 42.4 2007 62.0 6	60.0
1978 33.2 45.2 2008 53.3 5	51.6
1979 47.3 46.7 2009 50.9 7	72.0
1980 37.6 45.8 2010 40.0 7	78.6
1981 37.4 47.8 2011 75.8 5	51.1
<u>1982 36.4 43.4</u> 2012 72.8 5	59.8
2013 68.6 6	39.8

Note: Data indicate the percentage of all roll call votes on which a majority of voting

Source: Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues.





Table 8-4 Party Unity Scores in Congressional Voting, 1954-2012 (percent)

		House			Senate	
	All	Southern		All	Southern	
Year	Democrats	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Democrats	Republicans
1954	80	n.a.	84	77	n.a.	89
1955	84	68	78	82	78	82
1956	80	79	78	80	75	80
1957	79	71	75	79	81	81
1958	77	67	73	82	76	74
1959	85	77	85	76	63	80
1960	75	62	77	73	60	74
1961	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1962	81	n.a.	80	80	n.a.	81
1963	85	n.a.	84	79	n.a.	79
1964	82	n.a.	81	73	n.a.	75
1965	80	55	81	75	55	78
1966	78	55	82	73	52	78
1967	77	53	82	75	59	73
1968	73	48	76	71	57	74
1969	71	47	71	74	53	72
1970	71	52	72	71	49	71
1971	72	48	76	74	56	75
1972	70	44	76	72	43	73
1973	75	55	74	79	52	74
1974	72	51	71	72	41	68
1975	75	53	78	76	48	71
1976	75	52	75	74	46	72
1977	74	55	77	72	48	75
1978	71	53	77	75	54	66
1979	75	60	79	76	62	73
1980	78	64	79	76	64	74
1981	75	57	80	77	64	85
1982	77	62	76	76	62	80
1983	82	67	80	76	70	79
1984	81	68	77	75	61	83
1985	86	76	80	79	68	81
1986	86	76	76	74	59	80
1987	88	78	79	85	80	78
1988	88	81	80	85	78	74
1989	86	77	76	79	69	79
1990	86	78	78	82	75	77
1991	86	78	81	83	73	83
1992	86	79	84	82	70	83



Table 8-4 Party Unity Scores in Congressional Voting, 1954-2012 (percent)

		House			Senate	
	All	Southern	_	All	Southern	_
Year	Democrats	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Democrats	Republicans
1993	89	83	87	87	78	86
1994	88	83	87	86	77	81
1995	84	75	93	84	76	91
1996	84	76	90	86	75	91
1997	85	79	91	86	76	88
1998	86	79	89	90	85	88
1999	86	77	88	91	86	90
2000	86	80	90	90	80	91
2001	86	77	94	90	79	90
2002	90	82	93	85	69	88
2003	91	85	95	89	76	95
2004	91	83	93	88	76	93
2005	91	84	93	90	81	90
2006	86	77	88	86	79	86
2007	92	n.a.	85	87	n.a.	81
2008	92	n.a.	87	87	n.a.	83
2009	91	n.a.	87	91	n.a.	85
2010	89	n.a.	88	91	n.a.	86
2011	87	n.a.	91	92	n.a.	86
2012	87	n.a.	90	92	n.a.	80
2013	88	n.a.	92	94	n.a.	86

n.a. = not available

Note: Data show the percentage of members voting with a majority of their party on party unity votes. Party unity votes are those roll calls on which a majority of a party votes on one side of the issue and a majority of the other party votes on the other side. The percentages are normalized to eliminate the effects of absences as follows: party unity = (unity)/(unity+opposition).

Source: Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues.





Table 8-5 Conservative Coalition Votes and Victories in Congress, 1957-2000 (percent)

	Но	use	Senate				
Year	Votes	Victories	Votes	Victories			
1957	16	81	11	100			
1958	15	64	19	86			
1959	13	91	19	65			
1960	20	35	22	67			
1961	30	74	32	48			
1962	13	44	15	71			
1963	13	67	19	44			
1964	11	67	17	47			
1965	25	25	24	39			
1966	19	32	30	51			
1967	22	73	18	54			
1968	22	63	25	80			
1969	25	71	28	67			
1970	17	70	26	64			
1971	31	79	28	86			
1972	25	79	29	63			
1973	25	67	21	54			
1974	22	67	30	54			
1975	28	52	28	48			
1976	17	59	26	58			
1977	22	60	29	74			
1978	20	57	23	46			
1979	21	73	18	65			
1980	16	67	20	75			
1981	21	88	21	95			
1982	16	78	20	90			
1983	18	71	12	89			
1984	14	75	17	94			
1985	13	84	16	93			
1986	11	78	20	93			
1987	9	88	8	100			
1988	8	82	10	97			
1989	11	80	12	95			
1990	10	74	11	95			
1991	9	86	14	95			
1992	10	88	14	87			
1993	7	98	10	90			
1994	7	92	10	72			
1995	13	100	9	95			
1996	11	100	12	97			
1997	9	100	8	92			
1998	8	95	3	100			
2000	4	41	4	31			

^{*}Congressional Quarterly stopped compiling this data after 2000. The ideological scores developed by Keith Poole and Howard Rosenthal (voteview.com) are used in tables 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, and 8-10.

Note: "Votes" is the percentage of all roll call votes on which a majority of voting southern Democrats and a majority of voting Republicans - the conservative coalition - opposed the stand taken by a majority of voting northern Democrats. "Victories" is the percentage of conservative coalition votes won by the

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues.





Table 8-6 Votes in Support of the Conservative Coalition, 1959-2000 (percent)

		House			Sen	ate
	Northern	Southern		Northern	Southern	
Year	Democrats	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Democrats	Republicans
1959	17	85	87	23	69	80
1960	8	66	77	21	77	74
1961	15	69	83	15	74	75
1962	14	65	75	29	77	79
1963	13	70	78	20	73	76
1964	13	72	76	20	78	72
1965	10	69	81	19	71	81
1966	13	69	82	17	75	80
1967	15	75	81	24	76	72
1968	16	77	75	31	77	74
1969	21	79	75	24	77	73
1970	19	79	78	21	74	72
1971	25	76	80	38	80	79
1972	24	75	79	20	78	74
1973	22	69	77	17	74	76
1974	24	72	69	19	79	69
1975	22	69	81	19	79	69
1976	25	72	80	21	73	76
1977	25	68	82	26	75	80
1978	26	68	79	24	70	69
1979	29	70	85	29	75	74
1980	27	69	81	26	72	74
1981	30	75 - 2	82	29	76 - 0	84
1982	27	73	81	30	76	81
1983	22	68	81	30	69	81
1984	23	68	84	27	74	85
1985	23	67	84	30	72	82
1986	27	70	83	26	70	83
1987	27	71	87	30	70	79
1988	27	67	88	29	72	80
1989	27	68	87	31	69 70	84
1990	27	69	85	29	70 74	83
1991	30	69 67	90	33	71 67	84
1992	31	67	87	27	67 70	79
1993	31 30	63 58	87 80	31	70 69	84 91
1994	39 38	58 57	89 00	30	68	81 97
1995 1996	28 31	63	90 95	24 30	66	87 00
1996	34	65	85 90	30 32	73	88 88
1997	34 32	63	90	32 36	73 76	87
2000	32 49	63 45	49	36 31	76 58	70
2000	49	40	49	<u>ي (</u>	00	70

^{*}Congressional Quarterly stopped compiling this data after 2000. The ideological scores developed by Keith Poole and Howard Rosenthal (voteview.com) are used in tables 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, and 8-10.

Note: Data indicate the percentage of conservative coalition votes on which members voted in agreement with the position of the conservative coalition. Conservative coalition votes are those on which a majority of northern Democrats voted against a majority of southern Democrats and Republicans-the conservative coalition. The percentages are normalized to eliminate the effects of not voting as follows: conservative coalition support = (support)/(support + opposition).

Sources: Congressional Quarterly Almanac (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, various years); Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report, various issues.





Table 8-7

Average Ideological Positions of House Committees, 80th-112th Congresses

Committee		80th 1947	81st 1949	82nd 1951	83rd 1953	84th 1955	85th 1957	86th 1959	87th 1961	88th 1963	89th 1965
A ani a alta ma	A.II	0.400	0.004	0.000	0.400	0.077	0.070	0.000	0.005	0.040	0.000
Agriculture	All members	0.188	0.034	0.092	0.166	0.077	0.079	0.030	0.065	0.049	-0.002
	Democrats	-0.084	-0.123	-0.071	-0.031	-0.141	-0.140	-0.134	-0.124	-0.158	-0.161
	Republicans	0.375	0.301	0.304	0.338	0.352	0.357	0.315	0.348	0.361	0.345
Appropriations	All members	0.144	0.019	0.025	0.164	0.012	0.029	0.019	0.011	-0.004	-0.062
	Democrats	-0.170	-0.196	-0.206	-0.162	-0.217	-0.195	-0.201	-0.210	-0.218	-0.225
	Republicans	0.370	0.342	0.371	0.382	0.356	0.352	0.348	0.330	0.316	0.286
Armed Services	All members	0.131	0.019	0.050	0.098	0.020	0.014	-0.018	0.024	0.045	-0.030
	Democrats	-0.105	-0.189	-0.172	-0.132	-0.169	-0.172	-0.185	-0.153	-0.148	-0.178
	Republicans	0.306	0.323	0.313	0.305	0.243	0.232	0.256	0.257	0.285	0.278
Budget	All members	n.a.									
	Democrats	n.a.									
	Republicans	n.a.									
District of Columbia	All members	0.125	0.024	0.055	0.075	0.034	0.029	-0.005	0.010	-0.004	-0.048
District of Goldman	Democrats	-0.119	-0.166	-0.129	-0.129	-0.136	-0.142	-0.158	-0.095	-0.134	-0.159
	Republicans	0.317	0.308	0.271	0.264	0.250	0.246	0.269	0.167	0.191	0.188
Education Ortho Modefano	A.II	0.400	0.000	0.040	0.044	0.000	0.440	0.454	0.000	0.440	0.400
Education & the Workforce	All members	0.123	-0.088	0.016	0.014	-0.083	-0.112	-0.151	-0.066	-0.113	-0.189
	Democrats	-0.305	-0.345	-0.280	-0.365	-0.441	-0.440	-0.400	-0.354	-0.397	-0.415
	Republicans	0.408	0.369	0.393	0.365	0.386	0.317	0.348	0.390	0.338	0.285



Table 8-7 Average Ideological Positions of House Committees, 80th-112th Congresses

		80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th
Committee		1947	1949	1951	1953	1955	1957	1959	1961	1963	1965
Energy and Commerce	All members	0.065	-0.087	0.000	0.042	-0.001	0.028	-0.006	-0.003	-0.021	-0.065
	Democrats	-0.235	-0.321	-0.226	-0.244	-0.211	-0.179	-0.176	-0.181	-0.201	-0.224
	Republicans	0.271	0.253	0.260	0.261	0.254	0.277	0.292	0.270	0.255	0.284
Financial Services	All members	0.106	-0.061	-0.027	0.010	-0.051	-0.058	-0.139	-0.119	-0.124	-0.149
	Democrats	-0.270	-0.366	-0.325	-0.374	-0.354	-0.356	-0.366	-0.369	-0.369	-0.327
	Republicans	0.365	0.382	0.321	0.342	0.344	0.332	0.253	0.255	0.215	0.206
Oversight & Government Reform	All members	0.123	-0.156	-0.036	0.003	-0.035	-0.025	-0.082	-0.088	-0.129	-0.151
Ğ	Democrats	-0.248	-0.380	-0.310	-0.366	-0.342	-0.310	-0.296	-0.294	-0.337	-0.352
	Republicans	0.355	0.420	0.362	0.325	0.367	0.347	0.288	0.269	0.200	0.268
Homeland Security	All members	n.a.									
•	Democrats	n.a.									
	Republicans	n.a.									
House Administration	All members	0.172	-0.097	-0.012	0.106	0.004	0.016	-0.014	0.025	0.013	-0.042
	Democrats	-0.062	-0.183	-0.179	-0.182	-0.196	-0.189	-0.183	-0.193	-0.170	-0.220
	Republicans	0.356	0.340	0.300	0.312	0.258	0.277	0.286	0.353	0.288	0.337
Foreign Affairs	All members	-0.032	-0.071	-0.053	0.019	0.015	-0.019	-0.152	-0.110	-0.066	-0.126
S .	Democrats	-0.320	-0.297	-0.279	-0.236	-0.199	-0.261	-0.353	-0.294	-0.308	-0.340
	Republicans	0.213	0.196	0.212	0.227	0.257	0.256	0.230	0.172	0.306	0.302



Table 8-7

Average Ideological Positions of House Committees, 80th-112th Congresses

Committee		80th 1947	81st 1949	82nd 1951	83rd 1953	84th 1955	85th 1957	86th 1959	87th 1961	88th 1963	89th 1965
Judiciary	All members	0.080	-0.006	0.028	0.072	0.008	0.005	-0.048	-0.005	-0.038	-0.115
•	Democrats	-0.208	-0.190	-0.176	-0.159	-0.198	-0.196	-0.222	-0.198	-0.233	-0.278
	Republicans	0.310	0.306	0.316	0.260	0.272	0.262	0.283	0.271	0.240	0.239
Merchant Marine and Fisheries	All members	0.039	-0.011	-0.020	0.031	-0.049	-0.008	-0.039	-0.019	-0.052	-0.105
	Democrats	-0.256	-0.199	-0.251	-0.194	-0.296	-0.233	-0.242	-0.236	-0.221	-0.253
	Republicans	0.272	0.271	0.267	0.255	0.256	0.264	0.332	0.324	0.217	0.207
Post Office and Civil Service	All members	0.135	-0.018	-0.009	0.101	0.060	0.037	-0.020	0.088	0.026	-0.086
	Democrats	-0.145	-0.204	-0.249	-0.111	-0.170	-0.206	-0.258	-0.143	-0.284	-0.301
	Republicans	0.322	0.261	0.263	0.281	0.352	0.348	0.363	0.382	0.393	0.371
Natural Resources	All members	0.107	0.020	0.041	0.119	-0.012	-0.006	-0.060	-0.007	0.001	-0.070
	Democrats	-0.181	-0.172	-0.231	-0.113	-0.293	-0.281	-0.293	-0.218	-0.232	-0.253
	Republicans	0.300	0.289	0.381	0.317	0.334	0.328	0.290	0.285	0.318	0.295
Rules	All members	0.245	0.002	0.002	0.190	-0.028	-0.049	-0.004	-0.040	-0.023	-0.047
	Democrats	-0.121	-0.168	-0.176	-0.046	-0.222	-0.221	-0.220	-0.247	-0.246	-0.250
	Republicans	0.429	0.341	0.357	0.308	0.359	0.295	0.429	0.478	0.424	0.359
Science, Space & Technology	All members	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-0.095	-0.075	-0.040	-0.081
	Democrats	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-0.266	-0.254	-0.239	-0.233
	Republicans	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0.209	0.211	0.235	0.238



Table 8-7

Average Ideological Positions of House Committees, 80th-112th Congresses

		80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th
Committee		1947	1949	1951	1953	1955	1957	1959	1961	1963	1965
Small Business	All members	n.a.									
Ciriaii Baciiicoc	Democrats	n.a.									
	Republicans	n.a.									
Ethics	All members	n.a.									
	Democrats	n.a.									
	Republicans	n.a.									
Transportation & Infrastructure	All members	0.132	-0.002	0.018	0.057	0.027	0.011	-0.082	-0.042	-0.061	-0.087
	Democrats	-0.150	-0.210	-0.219	-0.285	-0.197	-0.208	-0.273	-0.272	-0.279	-0.267
	Republicans	0.319	0.301	0.314	0.334	0.321	0.289	0.269	0.286	0.251	0.291
Veterans Affairs	All members	0.090	-0.024	0.040	0.031	-0.019	0.001	-0.081	-0.004	-0.014	-0.060
	Democrats	-0.148	-0.193	-0.098	-0.127	-0.192	-0.150	-0.222	-0.137	-0.151	-0.172
	Republicans	0.254	0.261	0.219	0.179	0.241	0.227	0.183	0.195	0.214	0.178
Ways & Means	All members	0.174	0.001	0.017	0.107	-0.025	-0.031	-0.006	0.004	-0.016	-0.065
•	Democrats	-0.193	-0.276	-0.251	-0.299	-0.278	-0.288	-0.293	-0.281	-0.309	-0.285
	Republicans	0.418	0.418	0.419	0.377	0.356	0.354	0.471	0.479	0.424	0.402
Chamber average	All members	0.100	-0.020	0.033	0.054	0.023	0.016	-0.057	-0.018	-0.026	-0.086
•	Democrats	-0.189	-0.235	-0.211	-0.209	-0.229	-0.228	-0.250	-0.229	-0.249	-0.264
	Republicans	0.328	0.313	0.315	0.309	0.309	0.297	0.299	0.300	0.294	0.286

n.a. = not available

Note: In 1995, the new Republican majority abolished the District of Columbia, Merchant Marine and Fisheries, and Post Office and Civil Service Committees. It also renamed several committees. For the changes, please see chapter 4. The committee titles here reflect the current names.

Source: Keith Poole, Professor of Political Science at the University of California, San Diego, and Hc Rosenthal, Professor of Politics at Princeton University, developed ideological scores based on men voting records. The Poole-Rosenthal scores can be viewed at voteview.com. A positive score denote conservative ideology, while a negative score denotes a liberal one. Scores closest to zero reflect th centrist ideologies, while more extreme scores reflect stronger conservative or liberal ideologies. Da represent a statistical analysis of committee members' voting records performed by Charles Stewart Professor of Political Science at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.





Table 8-7

Committee		90th 1967	91st 1969	92nd 1971	93rd 1973	94th 1975	95th 1977	96th 1979	97th 1981	98th 1983	99th 1985	100th 1987	101st 1989
Agriculture	All members	0.121	0.102	0.034	0.033	-0.085	-0.065	-0.040	0.019	0.008	-0.002	0.008	0.020
Agriculture	Democrats	-0.034	-0.060	-0.150	-0.190	-0.248	-0.228	-0.213	-0.211	-0.187	-0.211	-0.211	-0.196
	Republicans	0.327	0.297	0.323	0.311	0.267	0.260	0.271	0.309	0.333	0.318	0.343	0.362
Appropriations	All members	-0.012	-0.028	-0.048	-0.058	-0.114	-0.126	-0.145	-0.102	-0.128	-0.122	-0.113	-0.118
	Democrats	-0.211	-0.218	-0.255	-0.270	-0.289	-0.307	-0.337	-0.340	-0.346	-0.361	-0.360	-0.364
	Republicans	0.288	0.273	0.277	0.274	0.247	0.247	0.238	0.254	0.247	0.258	0.279	0.275
Armed Services	All members	0.021	0.039	0.040	0.064	0.005	0.010	0.024	0.068	0.081	0.064	0.035	0.022
	Democrats	-0.167	-0.145	-0.125	-0.148	-0.139	-0.129	-0.117	-0.094	-0.127	-0.153	-0.182	-0.209
	Republicans	0.274	0.304	0.298	0.331	0.291	0.299	0.278	0.292	0.411	0.372	0.371	0.353
Budget	All members	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-0.096	-0.105	-0.138	-0.150	-0.015	-0.077	-0.036	-0.047	-0.058
_	Democrats	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-0.380	-0.322	-0.368	-0.378	-0.303	-0.339	-0.325	-0.338	-0.326
	Republicans	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0.347	0.358	0.352	0.335	0.394	0.400	0.408	0.388	0.345
District of Columbia	All members	-0.012	0.000	-0.012	-0.059	-0.189	-0.179	-0.164	-0.278	-0.254	-0.241	-0.237	-0.211
	Democrats	-0.161	-0.160	-0.180	-0.380	-0.288	-0.295	-0.397	-0.520	-0.539	-0.540	-0.531	-0.579
	Republicans	0.177	0.202	0.241	0.321	0.036	0.037	0.209	0.206	0.245	0.282	0.279	0.433
Education & the Workforce	All members	-0.125	-0.126	-0.140	-0.112	-0.197	-0.173	-0.153	-0.101	-0.161	-0.090	-0.114	-0.155
	Democrats	-0.427	-0.459	-0.429	-0.436	-0.393	-0.381	-0.403	-0.405	-0.400	-0.414	-0.377	-0.437
	Republicans	0.285	0.318	0.285	0.320	0.228	0.242	0.327	0.312	0.295	0.327	0.312	0.321





Table 8-7

		90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th	101st
Committee		1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989
F 10	A.I	0.004	0.040	0.000	0.000	0.444	0.400	0.000	0.004	0.004	0.045	0.040	0.000
Energy and Commerce	All members	-0.021	-0.043	-0.028	-0.029	-0.114	-0.120	-0.069	-0.021	-0.031	-0.045	-0.019	-0.026
	Democrats	-0.249	-0.284	-0.289	-0.285	-0.305	-0.310	-0.300	-0.289	-0.296	-0.303	-0.303	-0.307
	Republicans	0.288	0.272	0.335	0.294	0.270	0.273	0.331	0.323	0.360	0.373	0.399	0.402
Financial Services	All members	-0.105	-0.073	-0.085	-0.118	-0.122	-0.128	-0.080	-0.052	-0.041	-0.058	-0.045	-0.055
	Democrats	-0.354	-0.292	-0.331	-0.401	-0.341	-0.301	-0.307	-0.324	-0.299	-0.298	-0.289	-0.321
	Republicans	0.233	0.218	0.277	0.273	0.318	0.229	0.304	0.311	0.360	0.314	0.320	0.344
		0.200	0.2.0	0	0.2.0	0.0.0	00	0.00	0.0	0.000	0.0	0.020	0.0
Oversight & Government Reform	All members	-0.113	-0.147	-0.142	-0.118	-0.180	-0.144	-0.105	-0.050	-0.139	-0.046	-0.084	-0.103
	Democrats	-0.338	-0.360	-0.382	-0.384	-0.374	-0.349	-0.324	-0.317	-0.343	-0.366	-0.358	-0.396
	Republicans	0.185	0.156	0.205	0.221	0.223	0.279	0.285	0.295	0.304	0.387	0.387	0.367
Homeland Security	All members	n.a.											
Homeland Occurry	Democrats	n.a.											
	Republicans	n.a.											
	Republicans	II.a.											
House Administration	All members	0.048	-0.027	-0.019	-0.075	-0.123	-0.122	-0.099	-0.050	-0.075	-0.071	-0.069	-0.086
	Democrats	-0.155	-0.281	-0.308	-0.367	-0.345	-0.352	-0.372	-0.354	-0.342	-0.367	-0.366	-0.355
	Republicans	0.306	0.295	0.414	0.349	0.347	0.367	0.385	0.368	0.383	0.436	0.439	0.350
Foreign Affairs	All members	-0.072	-0.072	-0.077	-0.062	-0.192	-0.195	-0.140	-0.102	-0.177	-0.101	-0.117	-0.137
	Democrats	-0.346	-0.381	-0.340	-0.326	-0.371	-0.382	-0.343	-0.351	-0.394	-0.391	-0.376	-0.415
	Republicans	0.310	0.310	0.249	0.233	0.152	0.178	0.216	0.230	0.258	0.325	0.321	0.287





Table 8-7

Committee		90th 1967	91st 1969	92nd 1971	93rd 1973	94th 1975	95th 1977	96th 1979	97th 1981	98th 1983	99th 1985	100th 1987	101st 1989
Judiciary	All members	-0.059	-0.093	-0.121	-0.117	-0.167	-0.130	-0.112	-0.062	-0.132	-0.037	-0.072	-0.065
,	Democrats	-0.277	-0.347	-0.408	-0.436	-0.395	-0.327	-0.351	-0.358	-0.372	-0.387	-0.403	-0.395
	Republicans	0.232	0.245	0.257	0.278	0.308	0.281	0.323	0.332	0.348	0.429	0.424	0.429
Merchant Marine and Fisheries	All members	-0.058	-0.049	-0.049	-0.057	-0.124	-0.128	-0.095	-0.038	-0.036	-0.024	-0.021	-0.019
	Democrats	-0.282	-0.259	-0.227	-0.278	-0.283	-0.307	-0.287	-0.218	-0.248	-0.242	-0.239	-0.242
	Republicans	0.227	0.227	0.213	0.228	0.192	0.246	0.247	0.217	0.290	0.296	0.300	0.323
Post Office and Civil Service	All members	-0.045	-0.047	0.009	-0.032	-0.126	-0.151	-0.088	-0.129	-0.085	-0.163	-0.196	-0.185
	Democrats	-0.312	-0.331	-0.279	-0.366	-0.357	-0.392	-0.335	-0.458	-0.432	-0.445	-0.451	-0.442
	Republicans	0.318	0.340	0.442	0.427	0.361	0.360	0.350	0.363	0.400	0.296	0.219	0.214
Natural Resources	All members	-0.069	-0.060	-0.084	-0.055	-0.089	-0.091	-0.083	-0.040	-0.052	-0.017	-0.031	-0.065
	Democrats	-0.318	-0.326	-0.339	-0.331	-0.314	-0.293	-0.300	-0.330	-0.289	-0.325	-0.318	-0.347
	Republicans	0.269	0.301	0.308	0.268	0.329	0.327	0.321	0.378	0.388	0.434	0.439	0.434
Rules	All members	-0.088	-0.088	-0.088	-0.122	-0.157	-0.161	-0.166	-0.168	-0.083	-0.093	-0.135	-0.130
	Democrats	-0.308	-0.303	-0.299	-0.359	-0.380	-0.386	-0.388	-0.398	-0.385	-0.401	-0.395	-0.370
	Republicans	0.351	0.342	0.333	0.352	0.333	0.336	0.321	0.337	0.400	0.399	0.385	0.351
Science, Space & Technology	All members	-0.036	-0.040	-0.055	0.000	-0.094	-0.060	-0.052	-0.030	-0.086	0.014	0.009	-0.032
	Democrats	-0.256	-0.251	-0.259	-0.206	-0.257	-0.223	-0.238	-0.249	-0.310	-0.228	-0.228	-0.244
	Republicans	0.268	0.254	0.249	0.270	0.278	0.278	0.283	0.267	0.347	0.356	0.332	0.301





Table 8-7

		90th	91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th	101st
Committee		1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989
Small Business	All members	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-0.172	-0.164	-0.118	-0.050	-0.050	-0.033	-0.057	-0.047
	Democrats	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-0.350	-0.344	-0.304	-0.296	-0.257	-0.268	-0.294	-0.302
	Republicans	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0.184	0.180	0.194	0.267	0.296	0.335	0.319	0.359
Ethics	All members	0.049	0.084	0.088	0.082	0.081	0.061	0.030	0.039	0.002	-0.036	-0.001	0.011
	Democrats	-0.166	-0.131	-0.124	-0.160	-0.100	-0.085	-0.242	-0.340	-0.417	-0.374	-0.373	-0.364
	Republicans	0.263	0.298	0.300	0.324	0.261	0.206	0.301	0.418	0.421	0.303	0.371	0.386
Transportation & Infrastructure	All members	-0.029	-0.029	-0.103	-0.057	-0.096	-0.070	-0.037	-0.005	-0.074	-0.063	-0.036	-0.021
·	Democrats	-0.270	-0.279	-0.335	-0.294	-0.281	-0.244	-0.220	-0.258	-0.335	-0.333	-0.336	-0.302
	Republicans	0.276	0.287	0.276	0.284	0.274	0.277	0.298	0.314	0.292	0.321	0.343	0.400
Veterans Affairs	All members	-0.011	-0.019	-0.023	-0.002	-0.066	-0.031	0.014	0.072	-0.035	-0.011	0.012	0.031
	Democrats	-0.136	-0.191	-0.177	-0.154	-0.202	-0.154	-0.129	-0.139	-0.199	-0.224	-0.224	-0.209
	Republicans	0.148	0.199	0.223	0.207	0.223	0.227	0.274	0.314	0.341	0.293	0.394	0.374
Ways & Means	All members	-0.026	-0.046	-0.052	-0.024	-0.076	-0.076	-0.099	-0.062	-0.064	-0.065	-0.074	-0.083
•	Democrats	-0.297	-0.284	-0.278	-0.263	-0.286	-0.288	-0.339	-0.304	-0.288	-0.304	-0.324	-0.327
	Republicans	0.382	0.350	0.325	0.335	0.400	0.365	0.382	0.382	0.364	0.357	0.368	0.349
Chamber average	All members	-0.026	-0.031	-0.050	-0.039	-0.113	-0.107	-0.079	-0.028	-0.052	-0.060	-0.073	-0.076
3	Democrats	-0.255	-0.270	-0.281	-0.296	-0.301	-0.293	-0.295	-0.296	-0.297	-0.313	-0.317	-0.324
	Republicans	0.277	0.278	0.284	0.282	0.267	0.266	0.290	0.308	0.334	0.332	0.337	0.338

i ne

nbers' es a e most ta above

,





Table 8-7

Committee		102nd 1991	103rd 1993	104th 1995	105th 1997	106th 1999	107th 2001	108th 2003	109th 2005	110th 2007	111th 2009	112th 2011
Committee		1991	1995	1995	1991	1999	2001	2003	2003	2001	2009	2011
Agriculture	All members	0.027	0.052	0.121	0.155	0.141	0.165	0.152	0.208	0.124	0.112	0.145
-	Democrats	-0.210	-0.237	-0.305	-0.251	-0.239	-0.257	-0.243	-0.216	-0.211	-0.195	-0.320
	Republicans	0.403	0.438	0.468	0.471	0.464	0.462	0.473	0.563	0.543	0.590	0.485
Appropriations	All members	-0.120	-0.101	0.038	0.028	0.035	0.052	0.047	0.110	-0.031	-0.054	0.056
	Democrats	-0.373	-0.386	-0.404	-0.428	-0.410	-0.412	-0.395	-0.388	-0.423	-0.401	-0.465
	Republicans	0.306	0.344	0.365	0.388	0.389	0.403	0.403	0.511	0.471	0.528	0.419
Armed Services	All members	0.003	0.025	0.137	0.168	0.119	0.114	0.144	0.165	0.080	0.070	0.110
	Democrats	-0.231	-0.229	-0.261	-0.281	-0.303	-0.324	-0.289	-0.309	-0.320	-0.262	-0.364
	Republicans	0.370	0.395	0.456	0.466	0.462	0.470	0.485	0.541	0.551	0.549	0.462
Budget	All members	-0.074	-0.083	0.094	0.094	0.096	0.130	0.127	0.210	0.043	-0.006	0.183
· ·	Democrats	-0.316	-0.323	-0.356	-0.360	-0.375	-0.413	-0.381	-0.332	-0.406	-0.389	-0.434
	Republicans	0.324	0.346	0.446	0.466	0.484	0.500	0.529	0.629	0.625	0.649	0.624
District of Columbia	All members	-0.205	-0.161	n.a.								
	Democrats	-0.577	-0.553	n.a.								
	Republicans	0.446	0.427	n.a.								
Education & the Workforce	All members	-0.164	-0.119	0.027	0.022	0.071	0.038	0.052	0.113	-0.040	-0.008	0.071
	Democrats	-0.454	-0.426	-0.456	-0.447	-0.455	-0.460	-0.465	-0.428	-0.480	-0.439	-0.465
	Republicans	0.350	0.400	0.404	0.467	0.496	0.459	0.459	0.590	0.553	0.629	0.445



Table 8-7

Committee		102nd 1991	103rd 1993	104th 1995	105th 1997	106th 1999	107th 2001	108th 2003	109th 2005	110th 2007	111th 2009	112th 2011
Committee		1331	1990	1990	1331	1333	2001	2003	2003	2001	2003	2011
Energy and Commerce	All members	-0.048	-0.044	0.071	0.069	0.067	0.080	0.074	0.140	0.043	0.033	0.083
	Democrats	-0.306	-0.324	-0.344	-0.380	-0.386	-0.399	-0.396	-0.399	-0.403	-0.361	-0.425
	Republicans	0.418	0.402	0.419	0.432	0.442	0.447	0.452	0.593	0.574	0.634	0.443
Financial Services	All members	-0.061	-0.110	-0.004	-0.009	0.027	0.091	0.072	0.106	0.076	0.061	0.079
	Democrats	-0.311	-0.413	-0.462	-0.477	-0.430	-0.454	-0.393	-0.389	-0.389	-0.340	-0.437
	Republicans	0.373	0.365	0.390	0.412	0.432	0.445	0.479	0.559	0.583	0.641	0.489
Oversight & Government Reform	All members	-0.121	-0.139	0.029	0.091	0.023	-0.019	0.036	0.128	0.005	0.023	0.107
· ·	Democrats	-0.355	-0.423	-0.377	-0.390	-0.433	-0.470	-0.457	-0.437	-0.461	-0.407	-0.451
	Republicans	0.296	0.330	0.365	0.418	0.404	0.392	0.431	0.545	0.608	0.669	0.539
Homeland Security	All members	n.a.	0.1613	-0.003	0.037	0.107						
·	Democrats	n.a.	-0.404	-0.409	-0.354	-0.443						
	Republicans	n.a.	0.518	0.490	0.607	0.484						
House Administration	All members	-0.098	-0.114	0.031	0.064	0.278	0.000	0.134	0.206	-0.097	-0.047	0.193
	Democrats	-0.369	-0.383	-0.428	-0.453	-0.342	-0.334	-0.448	-0.421	-0.422	-0.389	-0.437
	Republicans	0.354	0.424	0.360	0.374	0.381	0.334	0.425	0.520	0.553	0.637	0.507
Foreign Affairs	All members	-0.134	-0.103	0.055	0.052	0.074	0.098	0.069	0.180	0.064	0.062	0.145
-	Democrats	-0.397	-0.406	-0.401	-0.415	-0.419	-0.470	-0.449	-0.406	-0.425	-0.384	-0.360
	Republicans	0.276	0.336	0.427	0.406	0.415	0.491	0.507	0.636	0.670	0.697	0.489



Table 8-7

Committee		102nd 1991	103rd 1993	104th 1995	105th 1997	106th 1999	107th 2001	108th 2003	109th 2005	110th 2007	111th 2009	112th 2011
Committee		1001	1000	1000	1001	1000	2001	2000	2000	2001	2000	2011
Judiciary	All members	-0.112	-0.108	0.042	0.054	0.040	0.088	0.112	0.200	-0.003	0.020	0.132
	Democrats	-0.401	-0.440	-0.486	-0.489	-0.506	-0.508	-0.506	-0.444	-0.504	-0.444	-0.512
	Republicans	0.356	0.389	0.437	0.461	0.477	0.542	0.582	0.675	0.675	0.687	0.570
Merchant Marine and Fisheries	All members	-0.026	-0.037	n.a.								
	Democrats	-0.255	-0.285	n.a.								
	Republicans	0.352	0.349	n.a.								
Post Office and Civil Service	All members	-0.181	-0.170	n.a.								
	Democrats	-0.422	-0.431	n.a.								
	Republicans	0.212	0.237	n.a.								
Natural Resources	All members	-0.025	-0.046	0.130	0.119	0.133	0.130	0.156	0.172	0.046	0.096	0.164
	Democrats	-0.333	-0.336	-0.359	-0.400	-0.381	-0.403	-0.406	-0.362	-0.440	-0.408	-0.431
	Republicans	0.456	0.452	0.477	0.508	0.499	0.491	0.497	0.578	0.602	0.700	0.529
Rules	All members	-0.119	-0.123	0.162	0.186	0.196	0.198	0.161	0.243	-0.171	-0.098	0.218
	Democrats	-0.369	-0.368	-0.351	-0.374	-0.381	-0.388	-0.522	-0.516	-0.493	-0.427	-0.515
	Republicans	0.446	0.428	0.390	0.434	0.453	0.458	0.465	0.580	0.556	0.643	0.585
Science, Space & Technology	All members	-0.032	0.037	0.131	0.062	0.065	0.081	0.083	0.149	0.113	0.088	0.175
2	Democrats	-0.248	-0.214	-0.266	-0.291	-0.344	-0.358	-0.349	-0.335	-0.311	-0.311	-0.460
	Republicans	0.333	0.420	0.470	0.414	0.438	0.465	0.464	0.552	0.628	0.698	0.521



Table 8-7

		102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th
Committee		1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011
Constitution of	A II	0.040	0.004	0.054	0.005	0.070	0.007	0.440	0.000	0.000	0.400	0.445
Small Business	All members	-0.046	-0.061	0.054	0.085	0.070	0.067	0.140	0.203	0.038	0.128	0.115
	Democrats	-0.302	-0.374	-0.411	-0.322	-0.391	-0.410	-0.401	-0.348	-0.368	-0.221	-0.420
	Republicans	0.388	0.390	0.455	0.469	0.474	0.491	0.538	0.570	0.601	0.621	0.507
Ethics	All members	-0.034	-0.052	-0.081	-0.002	-0.329	0.150	0.058	0.078	0.085	0.073	0.020
	Democrats	-0.450	-0.445	-0.477	-0.483	-0.479	-0.409	-0.335	-0.406	-0.434	-0.406	-0.487
	Republicans	0.381	0.340	0.315	0.479	0.420	0.708	0.451	0.562	0.604	0.553	0.426
Transportation & Infrastructure	All members	-0.016	-0.054	0.042	0.034	0.044	0.047	0.055	0.109	0.021	0.025	0.063
Transportation & initiastructure	Democrats	-0.266	-0.296	-0.304	-0.333	-0.328	-0.358	-0.387	-0.358	-0.365	-0.337	-0.404
	Republicans	0.389	0.353	0.344	0.356	0.376	0.381	0.410	0.516	0.475	0.556	0.428
	Republicans	0.369	0.333	0.344	0.330	0.370	0.361	0.410	0.510	0.475	0.550	0.420
Veterans Affairs	All members	0.015	-0.053	0.085	0.082	0.093	0.068	0.063	0.128	0.095	0.101	0.103
	Democrats	-0.212	-0.314	-0.356	-0.380	-0.362	-0.365	-0.414	-0.362	-0.291	-0.222	-0.355
	Republicans	0.383	0.404	0.453	0.457	0.450	0.423	0.428	0.553	0.569	0.630	0.464
Ways & Means	All members	-0.098	-0.101	0.066	0.060	0.060	0.065	0.074	0.146	-0.035	-0.035	0.060
Ways a Means	Democrats	-0.348	-0.382	-0.425	-0.455	-0.467	-0.463	-0.463	-0.447	-0.464	-0.423	-0.482
	Republicans	0.344	0.417	0.435	0.435	0.426	0.440	0.455	0.558	0.544	0.636	0.448
Chamber average	All members	-0.091	-0.083	-0.071	0.039	0.033	0.034	0.054	0.129	0.036	0.027	0.084
	Democrats	-0.321	-0.329	-0.368	-0.387	-0.392	-0.399	-0.403	-0.383	-0.391	-0.354	-0.429
	Republicans	0.339	0.365	0.380	0.428	0.434	0.445	0.462	0.571	0.566	0.620	0.478



Table 8-8 Average Ideological Positions of Senate Committees, 80th-112th Congresses

Committee		80th 1947	81st 1949	82nd 1951	83rd 1953	84th 1955	85th 1957	86th 1959	87th 1961	88th 1963	89th 1965	90th 1967
Agriculture, Nutrition, & Forestry	All members	0.081	0.036	0.072	0.152	0.067	0.082	-0.006	-0.083	-0.050	-0.056	-0.040
3 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	Democrats	-0.168	-0.103	-0.097	-0.052	-0.139	-0.114	-0.200	-0.239	-0.211	-0.177	-0.125
	Republicans	0.294	0.258	0.268	0.331	0.302	0.306	0.350	0.201	0.245	0.160	0.129
Appropriations	All members	0.133	0.056	0.093	0.106	0.081	0.079	-0.017	0.008	-0.058	-0.048	-0.078
., ,	Democrats	-0.095	-0.102	-0.109	-0.098	-0.101	-0.087	-0.167	-0.164	-0.191	-0.176	-0.200
	Republicans	0.305	0.314	0.316	0.293	0.279	0.278	0.283	0.301	0.207	0.206	0.153
Armed Services	All members	0.083	0.060	0.087	0.044	0.063	0.067	0.000	0.009	-0.051	-0.013	-0.021
	Democrats	-0.108	-0.059	-0.052	-0.095	-0.106	-0.107	-0.140	-0.130	-0.150	-0.158	-0.192
	Republicans	0.275	0.228	0.255	0.166	0.255	0.266	0.234	0.240	0.167	0.334	0.319
Banking, Housing, & Urban Affairs	All members	0.023	-0.066	0.112	0.070	-0.057	0.011	-0.131	-0.174	-0.143	-0.143	-0.124
	Democrats	-0.316	-0.284	-0.127	-0.206	-0.258	-0.204	-0.312	-0.353	-0.403	-0.393	-0.329
	Republicans	0.313	0.284	0.392	0.312	0.260	0.257	0.229	0.184	0.377	0.484	0.246
Budget	All members	n.a.										
	Democrats	n.a.										
	Republicans	n.a.										
Commerce, Science, & Transportation	All members	0.094	-0.018	0.089	0.048	0.058	0.097	-0.095	-0.093	-0.156	-0.146	-0.115
	Democrats Republicans	-0.206 0.351	-0.234 0.328	-0.173 0.395	-0.179 0.246	-0.149 0.266	-0.164 0.321	-0.291 0.232	-0.289 0.234	-0.320 0.204	-0.342 0.247	-0.283 0.222



Table 8-8 Average Ideological Positions of Senate Committees, 80th-112th Congresses

		80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th	90th
Committee		1947	1949	1951	1953	1955	1957	1959	1961	1963	1965	1967
Energy & Natural Resources	All members	0.144	0.036	0.022	0.087	-0.004	-0.059	-0.205	-0.159	-0.127	-0.169	-0.170
	Democrats	-0.289	-0.276	-0.294	-0.204	-0.318	-0.405	-0.448	-0.417	-0.419	-0.418	-0.416
	Republicans	0.415	0.400	0.391	0.342	0.354	0.335	0.280	0.316	0.409	0.379	0.281
Environment & Public Works	All members	0.190	0.110	0.147	0.061	-0.026	-0.059	-0.238	-0.236	-0.259	-0.254	-0.156
	Democrats	-0.004	-0.097	-0.086	-0.120	-0.386	-0.410	-0.444	-0.440	-0.440	-0.430	-0.384
	Republicans	0.357	0.441	0.381	0.242	0.334	0.351	0.175	0.140	0.175	0.170	0.223
Finance	All members	0.180	0.159	0.218	0.226	0.140	0.127	0.047	0.005	-0.022	-0.031	-0.064
	Democrats	-0.100	-0.065	0.037	0.035	-0.065	-0.149	-0.182	-0.234	-0.270	-0.283	-0.336
	Republicans	0.419	0.421	0.430	0.394	0.375	0.442	0.468	0.442	0.431	0.432	0.433
Foreign Relations	All members	-0.022	-0.089	-0.058	-0.004	-0.095	-0.110	-0.157	-0.113	-0.125	-0.161	-0.175
	Democrats	-0.268	-0.243	-0.166	-0.221	-0.279	-0.381	-0.335	-0.339	-0.324	-0.354	-0.411
	Republicans	0.189	0.157	0.093	0.185	0.199	0.200	0.169	0.300	0.355	0.257	0.231
Health, Education, Labor, & Pensions	All members	-0.029	-0.214	-0.211	-0.092	-0.183	-0.165	-0.245	-0.268	-0.226	-0.287	-0.235
	Democrats	-0.347	-0.405	-0.449	-0.477	-0.514	-0.537	-0.499	-0.477	-0.492	-0.523	-0.519
	Republicans	0.198	0.169	0.123	0.237	0.204	0.208	0.137	0.150	0.307	0.231	0.239
Homeland Security & Governmental Affairs	All members	0.074	-0.015	0.048	0.064	0.005	0.061	-0.054	-0.118	-0.125	-0.156	-0.138
•	Democrats	-0.124	-0.209	-0.162	-0.234	-0.234	-0.198	-0.288	-0.289	-0.311	-0.354	-0.355
	Republicans	0.245	0.211	0.292	0.319	0.244	0.320	0.415	0.225	0.248	0.339	0.295



Table 8-8 Average Ideological Positions of Senate Committees, 80th-112th Congresses

		80th	81st	82nd	83rd	84th	85th	86th	87th	88th	89th	90th
Committee		1947	1949	1951	1953	1955	1957	1959	1961	1963	1965	1967
Judiciary	All members	0.041	-0.044	0.058	0.112	0.072	0.054	-0.102	-0.050	-0.110	-0.128	-0.082
	Democrats	-0.207	-0.270	-0.139	-0.153	-0.181	-0.205	-0.274	-0.211	-0.266	-0.270	-0.256
	Republicans	0.254	0.273	0.287	0.344	0.361	0.351	0.241	0.272	0.201	0.155	0.301
Rules & Administration	All members	0.092	-0.015	-0.040	0.057	0.033	-0.115	-0.113	-0.059	-0.119	-0.119	-0.119
	Democrats	-0.279	-0.183	-0.291	-0.244	-0.335	-0.252	-0.262	-0.246	-0.293	-0.296	-0.299
	Republicans	0.324	0.256	0.252	0.297	0.493	0.114	0.186	0.315	0.229	0.235	0.242
Small Business & Entrepreneurship	All members	n.a.										
	Democrats	n.a.										
	Republicans	n.a.										
Veterans Affairs	All members	n.a.										
	Democrats	n.a.										
	Republicans	n.a.										
Chamber average	All members	0.082	0.018	0.064	0.048	0.023	0.014	-0.100	-0.096	-0.113	-0.125	-0.110
	Democrats	-0.173	-0.194	-0.162	-0.171	-0.226	-0.245	-0.290	-0.291	-0.310	-0.321	-0.311
	Republicans	0.307	0.287	0.306	0.280	0.291	0.278	0.248	0.260	0.279	0.284	0.248

n.a. = not available

Source: Keith Poole, Professor of Political Science at the University of California, San Diego, and Howard Rosenthal, Professor of Politics at Princeton University, developed ideological scores based on members' voting records. The Poole-Rosenthal scores can be viewed at voteview.com. A positive score denotes a conservative ideology, while a negative score denotes a liberal one. Scores closest to zero reflect the most centrist ideologies, while more extreme scores reflect stronger conservative or liberal ideologies. Data above represent a statistical analysis of committee members' voting records performed by Charles Stewart, Professor of Political Science at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.



Table 8-8

Committee		91st 1969	92nd 1971	93rd 1973	94th 1975	95th 1977	96th 1979	97th 1981	98th 1983	99th 1985	100th 1987
Agriculture, Nutrition, & Forestry	All members	0.089	0.046	-0.011	-0.015	-0.020	0.022	0.081	0.100	0.059	0.038
·	Democrats	-0.042	-0.126	-0.278	-0.244	-0.269	-0.228	-0.189	-0.193	-0.234	-0.315
	Republicans	0.243	0.275	0.345	0.396	0.394	0.335	0.322	0.335	0.319	0.351
Appropriations	All members	-0.024	-0.052	-0.123	-0.148	-0.195	-0.099	-0.014	-0.031	-0.042	-0.083
	Democrats	-0.183	-0.224	-0.266	-0.260	-0.270	-0.298	-0.272	-0.272	-0.297	-0.302
	Republicans	0.199	0.151	0.071	0.032	-0.045	0.209	0.226	0.194	0.197	0.187
Armed Services	All members	0.018	0.030	0.082	0.033	0.031	0.048	0.147	0.084	0.081	0.049
	Democrats	-0.173	-0.227	-0.220	-0.297	-0.323	-0.263	-0.240	-0.297	-0.292	-0.263
	Republicans	0.255	0.299	0.463	0.494	0.525	0.416	0.431	0.389	0.416	0.431
Banking, Housing, & Urban Affairs	All members	-0.192	-0.066	-0.107	-0.092	-0.089	-0.100	-0.039	-0.001	-0.005	-0.033
	Democrats	-0.380	-0.335	-0.350	-0.333	-0.354	-0.394	-0.412	-0.397	-0.387	-0.321
	Republicans	0.090	0.242	0.205	0.292	0.309	0.340	0.287	0.350	0.377	0.328
Budget	All members	n.a.	n.a.	-0.138	-0.107	-0.137	-0.110	0.025	0.025	0.009	-0.009
-	Democrats	n.a.	n.a.	-0.408	-0.371	-0.381	-0.345	-0.337	-0.340	-0.348	-0.319
	Republicans	n.a.	n.a.	0.268	0.295	0.268	0.243	0.326	0.329	0.307	0.301
Commerce, Science, & Transportation	All members	-0.102	-0.094	-0.105	-0.151	-0.148	-0.049	0.011	-0.002	-0.010	-0.077
•	Democrats	-0.319	-0.306	-0.324	-0.321	-0.275	-0.251	-0.225	-0.255	-0.283	-0.327
	Republicans	0.197	0.172	0.208	0.120	0.232	0.239	0.221	0.223	0.232	0.229



Table 8-8

		91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th
Committee		1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987
Energy & Natural Resources	All members	-0.112	-0.077	-0.003	-0.074	-0.098	-0.135	-0.007	-0.028	0.009	-0.011
	Democrats	-0.403	-0.373	-0.384	-0.356	-0.376	-0.355	-0.352	-0.362	-0.347	-0.357
	Republicans	0.304	0.304	0.427	0.436	0.411	0.212	0.275	0.245	0.294	0.300
Environment & Public Works	All members	-0.136	-0.080	-0.048	-0.095	-0.128	-0.142	0.004	0.006	-0.025	-0.102
	Democrats	-0.357	-0.307	-0.355	-0.316	-0.305	-0.347	-0.327	-0.328	-0.359	-0.344
	Republicans	0.195	0.163	0.330	0.251	0.192	0.132	0.262	0.266	0.267	0.210
Finance	All members	0.019	0.032	-0.004	-0.029	-0.013	-0.080	0.042	0.017	0.019	-0.088
	Democrats	-0.299	-0.341	-0.345	-0.348	-0.280	-0.272	-0.270	-0.273	-0.280	-0.342
	Republicans	0.474	0.436	0.404	0.388	0.342	0.138	0.245	0.254	0.263	0.223
Foreign Relations	All members	-0.163	-0.187	-0.237	-0.229	-0.239	-0.119	-0.063	-0.052	-0.040	-0.071
	Democrats	-0.355	-0.341	-0.394	-0.396	-0.371	-0.361	-0.380	-0.378	-0.381	-0.435
	Republicans	0.125	0.012	-0.012	0.010	-0.042	0.244	0.219	0.238	0.263	0.334
Health, Education, Labor, & Pensions	All members	-0.225	-0.243	-0.269	-0.234	-0.258	-0.173	-0.021	-0.032	-0.046	-0.151
	Democrats	-0.473	-0.461	-0.458	-0.453	-0.422	-0.459	-0.449	-0.443	-0.479	-0.493
	Republicans	0.128	0.069	0.048	0.095	0.070	0.256	0.311	0.287	0.292	0.289
Homeland Security & Governmental Affairs	All members	-0.105	-0.075	-0.065	-0.114	-0.171	-0.151	-0.097	-0.065	-0.106	-0.143
•	Democrats	-0.264	-0.243	-0.194	-0.218	-0.227	-0.299	-0.287	-0.296	-0.306	-0.306
	Republicans	0.134	0.135	0.149	0.072	0.141	0.015	0.072	0.121	0.066	0.074



Table 8-8

Committee		91st	92nd	93rd	94th	95th	96th	97th	98th	99th	100th
Committee		1969	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987
Judiciary	All members	-0.064	-0.045	-0.044	-0.088	-0.156	-0.097	0.020	-0.002	-0.013	-0.064
	Democrats	-0.253	-0.249	-0.248	-0.339	-0.333	-0.384	-0.350	-0.350	-0.372	-0.375
	Republicans	0.205	0.217	0.218	0.288	0.162	0.313	0.316	0.276	0.274	0.351
Rules & Administration	All members	0.046	-0.018	-0.073	-0.090	-0.104	-0.096	0.025	0.032	0.024	-0.041
	Democrats	-0.164	-0.161	-0.232	-0.227	-0.287	-0.292	-0.318	-0.304	-0.307	-0.364
	Republicans	0.308	0.161	0.124	0.140	0.262	0.198	0.270	0.272	0.261	0.374
Small Business & Entrepreneurship	All members	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-0.062	-0.073	-0.059	-0.096
	Democrats	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-0.321	-0.289	-0.317	-0.330
	Republicans	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0.168	0.143	0.199	0.196
Veterans Affairs	All members	n.a.	-0.066	-0.035	0.027	-0.052	-0.034	0.054	0.017	0.039	-0.095
	Democrats	n.a.	-0.362	-0.367	-0.274	-0.272	-0.294	-0.329	-0.335	-0.367	-0.371
	Republicans	n.a.	0.303	0.380	0.403	0.315	0.357	0.328	0.268	0.271	0.235
Chamber average	All members	-0.077	-0.061	-0.080	-0.097	-0.101	-0.080	0.011	0.012	0.002	-0.047
-	Democrats	-0.298	-0.302	-0.331	-0.323	-0.318	-0.315	-0.304	-0.309	-0.324	-0.332
	Republicans	0.217	0.210	0.239	0.246	0.234	0.244	0.279	0.284	0.292	0.293



Table 8-8

		101st	102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th
Committee		1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011
Agriculture, Nutrition, & Forestry	All members	0.024	0.042	-0.006	0.063	0.096	0.081	0.077	0.044	0.065	0.018	-0.004	0.019
Agriculture, Nutrition, & Forestry	Democrats	-0.309	-0.313	-0.355	-0.327	-0.345	-0.339	-0.300	-0.297	-0.341	-0.375	-0.004	-0.301
													0.370
	Republicans	0.357	0.397	0.429	0.410	0.448	0.417	0.454	0.355	0.398	0.412	0.446	0.370
Appropriations	All members	-0.080	-0.103	-0.065	-0.022	-0.001	-0.002	-0.026	-0.008	0.015	-0.023	-0.098	-0.005
	Democrats	-0.350	-0.354	-0.355	-0.373	-0.411	-0.406	-0.382	-0.383	-0.396	-0.414	-0.386	-0.322
	Republicans	0.253	0.231	0.293	0.282	0.354	0.348	0.330	0.342	0.371	0.397	0.335	0.357
Armed Services	All members	-0.010	-0.004	0.044	0.067	0.069	0.072	0.040	0.016	0.012	0.012	-0.002	0.033
7 imod Corvious	Democrats	-0.286	-0.287	-0.278	-0.319	-0.360	-0.371	-0.370	-0.392	-0.386	-0.386	-0.348	-0.280
	Republicans	0.370	0.386	0.437	0.418	0.412	0.435	0.449	0.392	0.443	0.443	0.460	0.397
	republicano	0.070	0.000	0.107	0.110	0.112	0.100	0.110	0.002	0.110	0.110	0.100	0.007
Banking, Housing, & Urban Affairs	All members	-0.035	-0.036	-0.056	0.049	0.063	0.080	0.054	0.041	0.078	0.003	0.009	0.019
	Democrats	-0.346	-0.346	-0.376	-0.441	-0.455	-0.408	-0.371	-0.371	-0.407	-0.437	-0.381	-0.342
	Republicans	0.307	0.305	0.384	0.431	0.477	0.479	0.478	0.416	0.475	0.486	0.515	0.453
Budget	All members	-0.005	0.013	-0.047	0.023	-0.021	-0.017	-0.019	0.042	0.078	-0.027	-0.009	0.051
	Democrats	-0.325	-0.341	-0.395	-0.396	-0.472	-0.473	-0.426	-0.436	-0.435	-0.537	-0.425	-0.357
	Republicans	0.344	0.403	0.419	0.373	0.355	0.363	0.387	0.480	0.506	0.530	0.532	0.495
Commerce, Science, & Transportation	All members	-0.049	-0.046	-0.014	0.023	0.044	0.046	-0.014	-0.009	0.060	-0.017	0.008	0.054
	Democrats	-0.280	-0.282	-0.294	-0.300	-0.327	-0.325	-0.348	-0.378	-0.370	-0.422	-0.363	-0.316
	Republicans	0.269	0.278	0.296	0.314	0.347	0.350	0.320	0.330	0.418	0.425	0.481	0.454



Table 8-8

		101st	102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th
Committee		1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011
Energy & Natural Resources	All members	0.013	-0.007	-0.012	0.035	0.072	0.070	0.035	0.051	0.050	0.008	0.016	0.049
	Democrats	-0.323	-0.331	-0.323	-0.375	-0.341	-0.323	-0.352	-0.354	-0.373	-0.419	-0.346	-0.333
	Republicans	0.386	0.388	0.369	0.364	0.409	0.392	0.422	0.423	0.403	0.475	0.486	0.506
Environment & Public Works	All members	-0.066	-0.145	-0.081	0.100	0.090	0.051	-0.027	0.027	0.062	-0.020	-0.104	-0.013
	Democrats	-0.318	-0.368	-0.396	-0.364	-0.378	-0.384	-0.392	-0.369	-0.391	-0.469	-0.440	-0.393
	Republicans	0.257	0.190	0.369	0.461	0.464	0.399	0.337	0.381	0.425	0.480	0.473	0.461
Finance	All members	-0.085	-0.088	-0.061	0.003	0.036	0.057	0.045	0.081	0.076	-0.004	0.016	0.038
	Democrats	-0.347	-0.329	-0.347	-0.343	-0.313	-0.296	-0.301	-0.300	-0.353	-0.389	-0.351	-0.313
	Republicans	0.234	0.205	0.257	0.286	0.322	0.347	0.390	0.430	0.426	0.419	0.493	0.453
Foreign Relations	All members	-0.014	-0.037	-0.105	0.034	0.032	0.018	-0.066	-0.064	-0.055	-0.074	-0.018	0.061
	Democrats	-0.405	-0.411	-0.440	-0.445	-0.489	-0.527	-0.510	-0.506	-0.473	-0.521	-0.425	-0.374
	Republicans	0.420	0.430	0.354	0.416	0.448	0.454	0.378	0.334	0.280	0.417	0.542	0.546
Health, Education, Labor, & Pensions	All members	-0.185	-0.209	-0.194	-0.067	-0.050	-0.032	-0.076	-0.011	0.046	-0.034	-0.047	-0.011
	Democrats	-0.497	-0.508	-0.498	-0.526	-0.506	-0.507	-0.493	-0.457	-0.449	-0.528	-0.453	-0.381
	Republicans	0.217	0.219	0.241	0.291	0.315	0.349	0.340	0.383	0.451	0.510	0.481	0.434
Homeland Security & Governmental Affairs	All members	-0.113	-0.129	-0.130	0.009	-0.006	-0.028	-0.035	-0.061	-0.010	-0.044	-0.045	0.090
•	Democrats	-0.295	-0.320	-0.347	-0.353	-0.387	-0.390	-0.367	-0.433	-0.399	-0.378	-0.360	-0.270
	Republicans	0.129	0.126	0.217	0.326	0.291	0.253	0.297	0.270	0.293	0.333	0.405	0.496



Table 8-8

		101st	102nd	103rd	104th	105th	106th	107th	108th	109th	110th	111th	112th
Committee		1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009	2011
Judiciary	All members	-0.063	-0.074	-0.085	0.010	0.009	0.034	-0.047	-0.017	-0.048	-0.048	-0.071	0.043
	Democrats	-0.372	-0.376	-0.388	-0.418	-0.459	-0.450	-0.476	-0.476	-0.540	-0.540	-0.441	-0.367
	Republicans	0.350	0.329	0.293	0.353	0.384	0.421	0.382	0.396	0.499	0.499	0.562	0.555
Rules & Administration	All members	-0.035	-0.075	-0.049	0.042	0.089	0.082	0.043	0.032	0.058	-0.014	-0.039	0.002
	Democrats	-0.366	-0.368	-0.335	-0.359	-0.338	-0.363	-0.351	-0.376	-0.383	-0.392	-0.392	-0.303
	Republicans	0.390	0.364	0.319	0.354	0.421	0.429	0.436	0.400	0.410	0.405	0.446	0.384
Small Business & Entrepreneurship	All members	-0.037	-0.079	-0.056	0.013	0.029	0.001	-0.038	0.006	0.071	-0.017	-0.013	0.058
	Democrats	-0.315	-0.367	-0.393	-0.395	-0.427	-0.428	-0.430	-0.372	-0.362	-0.400	-0.352	-0.306
	Republicans	0.345	0.374	0.394	0.347	0.394	0.344	0.354	0.345	0.417	0.408	0.453	0.463
Veterans Affairs	All members	-0.108	-0.131	-0.118	0.033	-0.034	-0.033	-0.021	0.059	0.083	-0.060	-0.096	-0.018
	Democrats	-0.377	-0.380	-0.332	-0.336	-0.477	-0.487	-0.341	-0.268	-0.401	-0.499	-0.419	-0.364
	Republicans	0.213	0.219	0.182	0.296	0.283	0.291	0.300	0.354	0.446	0.441	0.441	0.377
Chamber average	All members	-0.045	-0.060	-0.059	-0.040	0.029	0.028	-0.005	-0.002	0.060	-0.010	-0.033	0.031
-	Democrats	-0.336	-0.340	-0.349	-0.358	-0.396	-0.394	-0.388	-0.388	-0.424	-0.441	-0.368	-0.328
	Republicans	0.310	0.306	0.308	0.304	0.389	0.387	0.386	0.369	0.456	0.440	0.425	0.445



Table 8-9 Average Ideological Positions of House Party Coalitions, 80th-113th Congresses, 1947-2013

	Entire			Nonsouthern	Southern
Congress	chamber	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Democrats
80th (1947)	0.079	-0.148	0.261	-0.305	-0.046
81st (1949)	-0.02	-0.197	0.254	-0.312	-0.053
82nd (1951)	0.02	-0.183	0.252	-0.316	-0.046
83rd (1953)	0.033	-0.186	0.247	-0.337	-0.044
84th (1955)	0	-0.214	0.247	-0.353	-0.055
85th (1957)	-0.009	-0.219	0.235	-0.357	-0.062
86th (1959)	-0.072	-0.243	0.235	-0.353	-0.068
87th (1961)	-0.048	-0.229	0.234	-0.344	-0.072
88th (1963)	-0.056	-0.252	0.226	-0.368	-0.081
89th (1965)	-0.11	-0.264	0.215	-0.358	-0.087
90th (1967)	-0.058	-0.26	0.208	-0.373	-0.067
91st (1969)	-0.06	-0.277	0.217	-0.384	-0.084
92nd (1971)	-0.076	-0.284	0.214	-0.385	-0.093
93rd (1973)	-0.072	-0.301	0.215	-0.386	-0.136
94th (1975)	-0.13	-0.299	0.205	-0.368	-0.148
95th (1977)	-0.126	-0.291	0.202	-0.356	-0.146
96th (1979)	-0.1	-0.288	0.23	-0.351	-0.147
97th (1981)	-0.047	-0.287	0.256	-0.358	-0.14
98th (1983)	-0.07	-0.291	0.285	-0.361	-0.153
99th (1985)	-0.05	-0.303	0.304	-0.361	-0.184
100th (1987)	-0.049	-0.303	0.317	-0.355	-0.197
101st (1989)	-0.048	-0.306	0.329	-0.353	-0.208
102nd (1991)	-0.052	-0.307	0.358	-0.351	-0.212
103rd (1993)	-0.026	-0.322	0.407	-0.356	-0.252
104th (1995)	0.085	-0.348	0.47	-0.381	-0.272
105th (1997)	0.089	-0.356	0.498	-0.38	-0.289
106th (1999)	0.093	-0.356	0.522	-0.383	-0.278
107th (2001)	0.112	-0.361	0.551	-0.386	-0.286
108th (2003)	0.135	-0.36	0.581	-0.396	-0.27
109th (2005)	0.153	-0.371	0.604	-0.398	-0.289
110th (2007)	0.104	-0.353	0.639	-0.379	-0.273
111th (2009)	0.076	-0.34	0.673	-0.362	-0.272
112th (2011)	0.208	-0.39	0.7	-0.405	-0.332
113th (2013) ^a	0.207	-0.385	0.718	-0.392	-0.357

a. The data for the 113th Congress only include the first session.

Source: Keith Poole, Professor of Political Science at the University of California, San Diego, and Howard Rosenthal, Professor of Politics at Princeton University, developed ideological scores based on members' voting records. The Poole-Rosenthal scores can be viewed at voteview.com. A positive score denotes a conservative ideology, while a negative score denotes a liberal one. Scores closest to zero reflect the most centrist ideologies, while more extreme scores reflect stronger conservative or liberal ideologies.





Table 8-10 Average Ideological Positions of Senate Party Coalitions, 80th-113th Congresses, 1947-2013

	Entire			Nonsouthern	Southern
Congress	chamber	Democrats	Republicans	Democrats	Democrats
80th (1947)	0.096	-0.053	0.23	-0.178	0.052
81st (1949)	0.027	-0.119	0.212	-0.212	-0.009
82nd (1951)	0.067	-0.087	0.23	-0.192	0.011
83rd (1953)	0.071	-0.093	0.245	-0.205	0.002
84th (1955)	0.038	-0.154	0.258	-0.287	-0.044
85th (1957)	0.028	-0.186	0.254	-0.317	-0.049
86th (1959)	-0.063	-0.232	0.244	-0.334	-0.05
87th (1961)	-0.054	-0.249	0.269	-0.37	-0.038
88th (1963)	-0.097	-0.27	0.275	-0.378	-0.057
89th (1965)	-0.103	-0.283	0.278	-0.383	-0.077
90th (1967)	-0.098	-0.289	0.237	-0.366	-0.129
91st (1969)	-0.057	-0.284	0.235	-0.365	-0.118
92nd (1971)	-0.04	-0.277	0.227	-0.354	-0.117
93rd (1973)	-0.057	-0.311	0.255	-0.379	-0.121
94th (1975)	-0.083	-0.304	0.252	-0.374	-0.123
95th (1977)	-0.102	-0.301	0.234	-0.375	-0.13
96th (1979)	-0.075	-0.297	0.243	-0.347	-0.18
97th (1981)	0.021	-0.284	0.272	-0.328	-0.186
98th (1983)	0.02	-0.289	0.274	-0.331	-0.192
99th (1985)	0.014	-0.302	0.285	-0.343	-0.206
100th (1987)	-0.033	-0.311	0.286	-0.357	-0.217
101st (1989)	-0.036	-0.311	0.299	-0.346	-0.229
102nd (1991)	-0.045	-0.32	0.309	-0.354	-0.236
103rd (1993)	-0.046	-0.33	0.329	-0.365	-0.231
104th (1995)	0.023	-0.343	0.349	-0.366	-0.252
105th (1997)	0.045	-0.358	0.381	-0.375	-0.273
106th (1999)	0.045	-0.346	0.374	-0.375	-0.225
107th (2001)	0.022	-0.345	0.388	-0.371	-0.224
108th (2003)	0.03	-0.342	0.382	-0.37	-0.224
109th (2005)	0.068	-0.359	0.419	-0.37	-0.245
110th (2007)	0.047	-0.352	0.445	-0.365	-0.23
111th (2009)	-0.028	-0.361	0.463	-0.377	-0.23
112th (2011)	0.054	-0.357	0.523	-0.372	-0.238
113th (2013) ^a	0.026	-0.387	0.55	-0.403	-0.252

a. The data for the 113th Congress only include the first session.

Source: Keith Poole, Professor of Political Science at the University of California, San Diego, and Howard Rosenthal, Professor of Politics at Princeton University, developed ideological scores based on members' voting records. The Poole-Rosenthal scores can be viewed at voteview.com. A positive score denotes a conservative ideology, while a negative score denotes a liberal one. Scores closest to zero reflect the most centrist ideologies, while more extreme scores reflect stronger conservative or liberal ideologies.



